

The Death of Culture: How Lies Killed Books

DR NAOMI WOLF MAR 17  1,522  1,237 

A Visit to Hipster Brooklyn

[Read →](#)

1,237 Comments



Top First 



Josh Slocum Writes Disaffected Newsletter Mar 17  Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

I've come to understand something recently, and I've fully accepted it after a long period of trying to make it not true.

It is true.

Naomi, those who call themselves Democrats or Progressives today--today, after all that has happened in recent years--are Communists, Marxists, and Maoists.

They're not "like" Communists, Marxists, and Maoists. They **are** those things.

Yes. Including mainstream Democrats. Yes. Including people we have known and loved in our inner circles.

It's real and true.

It's this dire.

There is no "safe liberalism" available to go back to.

These people would see us dead. And all the "not everyone/not me/not my sainted mother!" will change that.

A "liberal" who keeps his eyes downcast and his mouth shut is as dangerous to a free person like you, or like me, as the "liberal" who will eventually pull the real trigger.

 LIKED (127)  REPLY (6) ...



Josh Slocum Writes Disaffected Newsletter Mar 17 Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

And God damn, but your essay was well written.

LIKED (65) REPLY (2) ...



Benj Mar 17

Hear, hear!

LIKE (10) REPLY ...



53rd Chapter Mar 20

Cross-cutting cleavages are the order of the day in today's reality. You say "God damn..." I say "God bless." And we're on the same side. Go figure. But I do agree that Naomi's essay was well written.

LIKE (3) REPLY ...



Scientific Progress Writes Scientific Progress Mar 17

Dear Josh, you don't understand. It's not Democrats, not RINOs, it's Freemasons infiltrating all levels of power with their secret societies to hide secret plots:

Did COVID vaccines hide a depopulation agenda?

Freemasons are very fond of Malthus and Darwin. Historically, wherever there's population apocalypticists, anti-natalism, eugenics, sterilization and depopulation, we'd find freemasonic money, like bees to honey:

In 1913, eugeni-racist Margaret Sanger gave a conference at a UK freemasonic Fabian Society, where she met eugenicist (and later pro-Nazi) Marie Stopes, who advocated sterilization of non-whites and the poor, and helped her writing a chapter on contraception.

In 1917, Binnie Dunlop, secretary of the freemasonic Malthusian League, introduced her to Humphrey Verdon Roe, her future husband, who'd publish her after all editors had refused to.

In 1921, Marie Stopes opened the first birth control facility in the UK

Stopes, a racist and an anti-Semite, campaigned for selective breeding to achieve racial purity, a passion she shared with Adolf Hitler in adoring letters and poems that she sent the leader of the Third Reich.

Stopes also attended the Nazi congress on population science in Berlin in 1935, while calling for the "compulsory sterilization of the diseased, drunkards, or simply those of bad character." Stopes acted on her appalling theories by concentrating her abortion

clinics in poor areas so as to reduce the birth rate of the lower classes.

Stopes left most of her estate to the Eugenics Society, an organization that shared her passion for racial purity and still exists today under the new name The Galton Institute. The society has included members such as Charles Galton Darwin (grandson of the evolutionist), Julian Huxley and Margaret Sanger.

In the 1930s John D. Rockefeller, exported eugenics from Britain to Germany funding the Kaiser Wilhelm Institute, a pillar of the Nazi super race.

In 1947 the head of the Walter and Eliza Hall Institute of Medical Research and Nobel Prize (1960) immunologist Sir Macfarlane Burnet advised the Australian government to develop biological and chemical weapons to target food crops and spread infectious diseases against Indonesia and other "overpopulated" countries of South-East Asia.

In the 1950s, the Rockefellers funded population-control and abortion groups, including The Eugenics Society, renamed the Society for the Study of Social Biology.

In the 1960s, the Eugenics Society of England adopted "crypto-eugenics", i.e. instruments falsely not labelled as eugenics, such as population control, population stabilization and family planning of whoever they consider the un-fittest to be terminated. Rockefeller funded the International Planned Parenthood Federation, addressed for 12 years in the Eugenics Society. For instance, most PP abortuaries in the USA are located in African American and Latino neighbourhoods.

In 1969, a Department of State telegram, reported the support of John D. Rockefeller III and others, for the appointment of Rafael Salas of the Philippines as senior officer to coordinate and administer the UN population program, because of his color and Catholic religion (to dupe such groups).¹

In 1974 Bilderberger Henry Kissinger wrote the National Security Memorandum 200, a plan to use food scarcity and family planning, defined as health services (in spite of including abortion, abortifacients wrongly called contraception and lethal contraceptives), as weapons (truly WMD) in order to achieve population reduction in lesser-developed countries (LDC). Also, it planned exchanging aid food and funds for mandatory population control through the United Nations Fund for Population Activities (UNFPA), "avoiding the danger that some LDC leaders will see developed-country pressures for family planning as a form of economic or racial imperialism".²

In 1977 White House science advisor John P. Holdren's textbook Ecoscience called for a global dictatorship to enforce depopulation, even with forced sterilization.

In 1988, Prince Phillip RIP, the queen's consort, who was a freemason, like most of the UK royals, said: "In the event that I am reincarnated, I would like to return as a deadly

virus, to contribute something to solving overpopulation." 3

1994. The freemason Woodrow Wilson Center for Scholars, with an advisory committee including The Heinz Center for Science, Economics and the Environment, Rockefeller Brothers Fund, The Population Council, WEF, The Newshour, National Intelligence Council, Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, Lt. General E.J. Rokke (Ret.), Business Executives for National Security, and several top universities:

"Population growth. Water scarcity. Degraded ecosystems. Resource depletion. Forced migration. Pandemic disease. Since 1994, the Environmental Change and Security Project has explored the connections among these major challenges as well as their links to conflict, human insecurity, and foreign policy. Read by over 7,000 policymakers, practitioners, journalists, scholars, and interested citizens." 4 For them, human populations are a national security threat.

3 Apr 2003. In their yearly publication, used as guidelines by masons, Jane Goodall's article "Bridging the chasm: helping people and the environment across Africa" says: "Tanzania ... is very... overpopulated... (to save the chimpanzees from surrounding poor population), The Jane Goodall Institute (JGI) conceived the TACARE program... also formed a relationship with Family Health International (FHI), a clinic that provides (abortifacient) contraception... This development is very encouraging for those of us concerned about growing population levels around the world." So, in their ideology, killing human babies is the solution for chimp babies?

In an interview she goes on: "We concentrate on education because as education rises, family size drops"5

2006. Dr. Erik Pianka advocated in a conference the need to exterminate 90% of the world's population, "no better than bacteria!", through sterilization and an airborne virus (avian flu, ebola). Got a standing ovation.6

7 Oct 2007. UN Messenger of Peace, Goodall: to avoid global warming they need "population control" (like "pest control") of the "mushrooming human population growth" (false, since births are decreasing). The problem is that "people don't want to be controlled"... "and the Catholic Church", "a major problem" (opposing contraception and abortion). "We can't talk about (population control) in the developing world because... it goes against their religion, beliefs..." (mentions 7th day adventists and Muslims). We tell them: if you have more children, you "won't be happy". 7

5 May 2009. David Rockefeller Jr hosted a secretive meeting with Gorge Soros, Bill Gates, Warren Buffet, Michael Bloomberg, Ted Turner and Oprah Winfrey, calling themselves "The Good Club", to discuss depopulation plans. "Why all the secrecy? They wanted to speak rich to rich without worrying anything they said would end up in the

newspapers, painting them as an alternative world government." 8

In 2012, as a result from that meeting, CNN mogul Ted Turner, a freemason Bilderberger, wanted a population reduction of 95% (360 million left out of 7 billion) through a global 100 year one child policy (although he had 5 children and 2 million acres), due to an alleged global warming of 8° in 40 years (although he has private jets).9

Yet, even before that, less than one year after "The Good Club" meeting:

In 2010, Bill Gates said in a TED talk promoting decarbonisation by population culling as a solution to the weather change fake crisis: "So you've got a thing on the left, CO2, that you want to get to zero, and that's going to be based on the number of people, the services each person is using on average, the energy, on average, for each service, and the CO2 being put out per unit of energy... The world today has 6.8 billion people. That's headed up to about 9 billion. Now, if we do a really great job on new vaccines, health care, reproductive health services (i.e. murdering unborn babies through abortion and abortifacients promoted by the Bill&Melinda Gates Foundation), we could lower that by, perhaps 10 or 15 percent".10

Follow for more here:

<https://scientificprogress.substack.com/p/the-plan-revealed>

♡ LIKE (25) 💬 REPLY (4) ...



Guy Duperreault Writes *Becoming A Refugee in the Time ...* Mar 17

Thank you for the detailed summary. I've added this to my resource list.

It is interesting that in Canada the forced sterilisation of the 'unfit' continued into the 1980s. It was stopped with a court ruling that it was a violation of their human rights. Interesting that in 2021 that right was trumped on with glee by the majority.

♡ LIKE (14) 💬 REPLY (4) ...



Linda Keays Mar 19

Not a majority by any means. We have a Far Left coalition in Canada that none of us voted for. Corrupt Trudeau and Singh. That wasn't on the ballot.

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Guy Duperreault Writes *Becoming A Refugee in the Time ...* Mar 19

The coalition would have been ineffective if the majority of Canadians had not complied with the unconstitutional and tyrannous mandates. I wasn't referring to the government.

Many many years ago I observed that a population 'gets' the government

with whom the people of the government acquiesce. If the truckers hadn't stepped in I am sure that the planned 'nice and cozy for your own good health' camps would have progressed through the (sham) parliamentary process. If Peckford hadn't taken Trudeau's mandates to court uninjected people wouldn't be travelling. If we, the people, refuse to use digital currency, it won't happen, etc.

♡ LIKE (9) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Bob Paine Mar 20

"Many many years ago I observed that a population 'gets' the government with whom the people of the government acquiesce."

Hardly a political discussion goes by where I do not offer this exact sentiment. It is OUR fault. WE have not been vigilant.

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY (2) ...



Guy Duperreault Writes [Becoming A Refugee in the Time ...](#)
Mar 20

Yes. We have met the enemy and even though we want it to be them, it is us. We are the enemy.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Ymarsakar Writes [Y's Apocalypse of Revelations](#) Mar 24

The true enemy and the greatest enemy... is always in the mirror.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Ymarsakar Writes [Y's Apocalypse of Revelations](#) Mar 24

humans create the reality that they wish and work for.

That is God's gift of co creation.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



NJ Election Advisor Mar 17

All demoniacs

Child sacrifice

Elder sacrifice

At the satanic c19 altar, all ages were sacrificed

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Simone Kimball Mar 17

It is a jarring concept, that the spirit world is more real than the physical world, and evil seeks to steal, kill, and desroy. Which is exactly what C19 was allowed to do.

❤️ LIKED (9) 💬 REPLY (2) ...



NJ Election Advisor Mar 17

Evil is real

C19 allowed more and more people to catch a glimpse

❤️ LIKED (7) 💬 REPLY ...



Ymarsakar Writes Y's Apocalypse of Revelations Mar 24

If evil is real, where is teh counter part? We are real too you know ;)

❤️ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Sirka Sie Mar 20

Canada is a full-blown socialist country pretending to be a democracy. Trudeau is a Nazi and needs to be hung along with Freeland and all his minions. No other outcome is acceptable.

❤️ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY ...



Ymarsakar Writes Y's Apocalypse of Revelations Mar 24

a trial run. a trial balloon. a dry run.

❤️ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



NJ Election Advisor Mar 17

Outstanding

Did I miss in there the Gates thugs, the US eugenics movement, Cold Spring Harbor Labs (where Watson / Crick stole credit from a female colleague on DNA discovery)?

Brilliant resume

❤️ LIKE (8) 💬 REPLY ...



Anthony S Burkett Mar 18 · *edited Mar 18*

If you're going to go down that road, then please don't leave out the Jesuits... who btw are in my estimation the root of it all.

❤️ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Ymarsakar Writes Y's Apocalypse of Revelations Mar 24

The Jesuits were mentioned by the founding fathers. they are deep, but not deep enough.

♡ LIKE ◻ REPLY ...



Ymarsakar Writes Y's Apocalypse of Revelations Mar 24

It's not Free Masons either, they are just another onion layer or matrix illusion veil. This goes deeper and darker.

♡ LIKE (1) ◻ REPLY (1) ...



Anthony S Burkett Mar 24

In my estimation the root goes all the way to the Jesuits.

♡ LIKE ◻ REPLY ...



Corky Bobbin Writes Drown Later Mar 17

Neo-communists makes for a good catch all label for those who live to destroy our freedoms.

♡ LIKE (16) ◻ REPLY (1) ...



Geowhizz Mar 17

Partial to "neo-Bolshevik" myself.

♡ LIKED (8) ◻ REPLY ...



The Mans child Mar 20

"There is no "safe liberalism" available to go back to. "

Thank you for articulating this. Such a tragedy.

♡ LIKE (4) ◻ REPLY ...



Simone Kimball Mar 17

Lying is justified in their eyes

♡ LIKE (4) ◻ REPLY ...



Ymarsakar Writes Y's Apocalypse of Revelations Mar 24

MCarthy was one of the first truth tellers to be silenced.

♡ LIKE ◻ REPLY ...



Sam Mar 17 ♡ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

You know, I reckon they can't talk about it because that's a string you can't start pulling. The whole sweater will unravel. You either leave it completely alone or you're forced to go all the way, so they leave it completely alone.

This is a very strange moment in history we're experiencing.

❤️ LIKED (90) 💬 REPLY (3) ...



Dr Naomi Wolf ✓ Mar 17 📌 Author

well put

❤️ LIKED (12) 💬 REPLY ...



KundaliniAndCellTowers Mar 17 · *edited Mar 17* ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Strange moment, yes. I appreciate Naomi's use of "ensorcelled." I didn't know this was a word, and it describes well the spell we are under. When teachers or students that I work with suddenly appear at school without their mask on, I always wonder why? Or if after a few weeks the mask is back on again, I again wonder why. There is an inchoate rationale that moves them, something that is much less effective in moving me. Deluded. Gullible. Propagandized. Ensorcelled. I am not sure what to call it. But you can best be sure that these maskers and 2+2=5-ers will hate ex-spell-caster-in-chief Donald Trump to their dying breath. There is a strange pairing of fear and hate in these people, a mix that I fail to understand.

❤️ LIKE (47) 💬 REPLY (4) ...



Sam Mar 17 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Well you and I, and other people here I suspect, are simply not plugged into the narrative. We don't quite get it. I've often felt like there is a wall between me and other people. Like I see groups of people together acting in ways that I just don't fully understand. Especially as a younger person this caused me a great deal of emotional distress because I so often felt like I was the other, like I was swimming against the current and had no way to change it.

But now as I get older it's turned into an advantage.

It would appear that there is a device in a majority of people that helps to keep them aligned with the herd, with what others are doing. They are finely tuned into it, they know how to recognize signals and follow the trend.

And those of us here lack that device. Or we overcame it somehow.

❤️ LIKED (52) 💬 REPLY (6) ...



KundaliniAndCellTowers Mar 17 · *edited Mar 17* ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf



Or who have suffered ostracism from too much time spent on that "road less travelled.".... Better to have one good friend than 100 fake ones.

LIKE (22) REPLY (1) ...



Sirka Sie Mar 20

This is an interesting take, never thought of that but I completely identify with this. My kids as well, they were always "odd" or "the one out" now ALL of their old school mates are jabbed while they said "no thanks". Mind you we all lost jobs, education (like everyone else who said NO) but going with the herd was never an option.

LIKED (3) REPLY ...



PAULA ADAMS Writes Blue Skies and Green Pastures Mar 17

Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Ha! I had to check to see if I had written this! Some might call it some type of autism , but I think it's a spiritual thing.

LIKED (11) REPLY (1) ...



Simone Kimball Mar 17

If a type of autism separates one from people, then there is all that extra time to ponder God, it could be the synergy

LIKED (6) REPLY ...



Jeff Cook-Coyle Writes Thinking About Such Things Mar 17

Exactly Sam. When I was younger, it was hard to believe everyone else wasn't right. But it couldn't be. They weren't right. I was too humble to think that it wasn't possible. But Dr. Wolf's little jaunt points out oh so many people that I have known all along the way weren't right, and that is why I couldn't relate to them, trust them, or connect with. No matter how much I may have wanted to. I am blessed not to have the device.

LIKED (7) REPLY ...



Kathy Lux Mar 17

They are indoctrinated into giving up the individual for the collective. They are sheep, blindly following the leader, even if the leader leads them nowhere.

LIKED (7) REPLY (1) ...



Simone Kimball Mar 17



Yeah, but I thought every parent scolded their kids "If they jumped off of a cliff, would you do that, too?"

LIKE (5) REPLY (1) ...



Sirka Sie Mar 20

I know! My parents said it to me, I said it to mine....Thank God they listened!

LIKE (3) REPLY ...



Linda Keays Mar 19

Exactly. I had an epiphany when I discovered that 70% of Canadians bought the govt/media, daily, prolific, fear propaganda that was so obvious because it was Unprecedented. And the lies piled up quickly. So we have 30%. Those who are critical thinkers that will fight for our freedoms. The rest are dead weight. Doesn't bode well for the West.

LIKED (4) REPLY (1) ...



Sirka Sie Mar 20

No it doesn't bode well at all BUT I keep plugging away at the vaccinated around me to stop boosting, stop complying. I send the best de-programming videos by James Corbett to them and it's working. We MUST speak the truth no matter what. We have absolutely NOTHING left to lose.

LIKED (3) REPLY ...



Terry Wears Mar 19

Beautiful and bittersweet piece Naomi!

LIKED (2) REPLY ...



Janet Mar 18

The trump thing: yes, it's all around me. Their whole lives are colored by this hate and outrage. They are damaged.

LIKED (8) REPLY ...



chesterfield Mar 17

Yes, exactly this: "a strange pairing of fear and hate."

Add in lack of empathy, too.

It's like the world has grown hollow and cold. It's all small talk or venom.



♥ LIKED (8)  REPLY ...



FillyGee Mar 17

They're cowards. Willfully ignorant.

♥ LIKED (6)  REPLY ...



Scientific Progress Writes Scientific Progress Mar 17

it's Freemasons infiltrating all levels of power with their secret societies to hide secret plots:

Did COVID vaccines hide a depopulation agenda?

Freemasons are very fond of Malthus and Darwin. Historically, wherever there's population apocalypticists, anti-natalism, eugenics, sterilization and depopulation, we'd find freemasonic money, like bees to honey:

In 1913, eugeni-racist Margaret Sanger gave a conference at a UK freemasonic Fabian Society, where she met eugenicist (and later pro-Nazi) Marie Stopes, who advocated sterilization of non-whites and the poor, and helped her writing a chapter on contraception.

In 1917, Binnie Dunlop, secretary of the freemasonic Malthusian League, introduced her to Humphrey Verdon Roe, her future husband, who'd publish her after all editors had refused to.

In 1921, Marie Stopes opened the first birth control facility in the UK

Stopes, a racist and an anti-Semite, campaigned for selective breeding to achieve racial purity, a passion she shared with Adolf Hitler in adoring letters and poems that she sent the leader of the Third Reich.

Stopes also attended the Nazi congress on population science in Berlin in 1935, while calling for the "compulsory sterilization of the diseased, drunkards, or simply those of bad character." Stopes acted on her appalling theories by concentrating her abortion clinics in poor areas so as to reduce the birth rate of the lower classes.

Stopes left most of her estate to the Eugenics Society, an organization that shared her passion for racial purity and still exists today under the new name The Galton Institute. The society has included members such as Charles Galton Darwin (grandson of the evolutionist), Julian Huxley and Margaret Sanger.

In the 1930s John D. Rockefeller, exported eugenics from Britain to Germany funding the Kaiser Wilhelm Institute, a pillar of the Nazi super race.

In 1947 the head of the Walter and Eliza Hall Institute of Medical Research and Nobel

Prize (1960) immunologist Sir Mactarlane Burnet advised the Australian government to develop biological and chemical weapons to target food crops and spread infectious diseases against Indonesia and other "overpopulated" countries of South-East Asia.

In the 1950s, the Rockefellers funded population-control and abortion groups, including The Eugenics Society, renamed the Society for the Study of Social Biology.

In the 1960s, the Eugenics Society of England adopted "crypto-eugenics", i.e. instruments falsely not labelled as eugenics, such as population control, population stabilization and family planning of whoever they consider the un-fittest to be terminated. Rockefeller funded the International Planned Parenthood Federation, addressed for 12 years in the Eugenics Society. For instance, most PP abortuaries in the USA are located in African American and Latino neighbourhoods.

In 1969, a Department of State telegram, reported the support of John D. Rockefeller III and others, for the appointment of Rafael Salas of the Philippines as senior officer to coordinate and administer the UN population program, because of his color and Catholic religion (to dupe such groups).¹

In 1974 Bilderberger Henry Kissinger wrote the National Security Memorandum 200, a plan to use food scarcity and family planning, defined as health services (in spite of including abortion, abortifacients wrongly called contraception and lethal contraceptives), as weapons (truly WMD) in order to achieve population reduction in lesser-developed countries (LDC). Also, it planned exchanging aid food and funds for mandatory population control through the United Nations Fund for Population Activities (UNFPA), "avoiding the danger that some LDC leaders will see developed-country pressures for family planning as a form of economic or racial imperialism".²

In 1977 White House science advisor John P. Holdren's textbook Ecoscience called for a global dictatorship to enforce depopulation, even with forced sterilization.

In 1988, Prince Phillip RIP, the queen's consort, who was a freemason, like most of the UK royals, said: "In the event that I am reincarnated, I would like to return as a deadly virus, to contribute something to solving overpopulation."³

1994. The freemason Woodrow Wilson Center for Scholars, with an advisory committee including The Heinz Center for Science, Economics and the Environment, Rockefeller Brothers Fund, The Population Council, WEF, The Newshour, National Intelligence Council, Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, Lt. General E.J. Rokke (Ret.), Business Executives for National Security, and several top universities:

"Population growth. Water scarcity. Degraded ecosystems. Resource depletion. Forced migration. Pandemic disease. Since 1994, the Environmental Change and Security Project has explored the connections among these major challenges as well as their links

to conflict, human insecurity, and foreign policy. Read by over 7,000 policymakers, practitioners, journalists, scholars, and interested citizens." 4 For them, human populations are a national security threat.

3 Apr 2003. In their yearly publication, used as guidelines by masons, Jane Goodall's article "Bridging the chasm: helping people and the environment across Africa" says: "Tanzania ... is very... overpopulated... (to save the chimpanzees from surrounding poor population), The Jane Goodall Institute (JGI) conceived the TACARE program... also formed a relationship with Family Health International (FHI), a clinic that provides (abortifacient) contraception... This development is very encouraging for those of us concerned about growing population levels around the world." So, in their ideology, killing human babies is the solution for chimp babies?

In an interview she goes on: "We concentrate on education because as education rises, family size drops" 5

2006. Dr. Erik Pianka advocated in a conference the need to exterminate 90% of the world's population, "no better than bacteria!", through sterilization and an airborne virus (avian flu, ebola). Got a standing ovation. 6

7 Oct 2007. UN Messenger of Peace, Goodall: to avoid global warming they need "population control" (like "pest control") of the "mushrooming human population growth" (false, since births are decreasing). The problem is that "people don't want to be controlled"... "and the Catholic Church", "a major problem" (opposing contraception and abortion). "We can't talk about (population control) in the developing world because... it goes against their religion, beliefs..." (mentions 7th day adventists and Muslims). We tell them: if you have more children, you "won't be happy". 7

5 May 2009. David Rockefeller Jr hosted a secretive meeting with Gorge Soros, Bill Gates, Warren Buffet, Michael Bloomberg, Ted Turner and Oprah Winfrey, calling themselves "The Good Club", to discuss depopulation plans. "Why all the secrecy? They wanted to speak rich to rich without worrying anything they said would end up in the newspapers, painting them as an alternative world government." 8

In 2012, as a result from that meeting, CNN mogul Ted Turner, a freemason Bilderberger, wanted a population reduction of 95% (360 million left out of 7 billion) through a global 100 year one child policy (although he had 5 children and 2 million acres), due to an alleged global warming of 8° in 40 years (although he has private jets). 9

Yet, even before that, less than one year after "The Good Club" meeting:

In 2010, Bill Gates said in a TED talk promoting decarbonisation by population culling as a solution to the weather change fake crisis: "So you've got a thing on the left, CO2, that ... and that's going to be based on the number of people, the

you want to get to zero, and that's going to be based on the number of people, the services each person is using on average, the energy, on average, for each service, and the CO2 being put out per unit of energy... The world today has 6.8 billion people. That's headed up to about 9 billion. Now, if we do a really great job on new vaccines, health care, reproductive health services (i.e. murdering unborn babies through abortion and abortifacients promoted by the Bill&Melinda Gates Foundation), we could lower that by, perhaps 10 or 15 percent".10

Follow for more here:

<https://scientificprogress.substack.com/p/the-plan-revealed>

♡ LIKE (5) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



FillyGee Mar 17

Nobody wants to read a post that long. You just inflicted your unrelated interests onto De. Wolf's followers. That's rude. Your barging into someone else's terrain and imposing your Substack for self-promotion. Stay in your own lane.

♡ LIKED (8) 💬 REPLY (2) ...



Christine C Mar 17

I was happy to read that long post and grateful for the information.

♡ LIKE (7) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Janet Mar 18

I could be going for a walk instead or something uplifting. What are we supposed to do with this information? Sure we can know about it but then what? He puts this everywhere so I know to scroll past. The world is evil-- since the beginning. I try to pick my battles and they are more personal in pushing back the evil. But that's just me, Christine. Carry on. Sparks can come from anywhere. Hey, I'm hoping here! 😊🙏

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



FillyGee Mar 18

What can I say? Everybody is entitled to their own opinion. I'm happy to say that I said what I meant and I meant what I said. The weird thing is that I'm talking to the writer and she is defending his verbal puke as if this is an intellectual spar. Need we say more?

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



AuroraNite Mar 21

I'm seeking the Why? Scientific Progress provided information to help me discover my answers. I look-listen-consider-absorb-digest ideas from many authors. Without such I'd believe the recent NYT's headlines and Raccoon dog theory.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Lisa Mar 17 ♥ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Just last week was invited to a memorial service full of New York writers. The invitation said Vaxxed only and also asked for testing ahead of the event. I was puzzled by the disconnect of intelligent people requiring a vaccine that doesn't prevent transmission at this point in time.

♥ LIKED (74) 💬 REPLY (6) ...



Dr Naomi Wolf ✓ Mar 17 📌 Author

shocking

♡ LIKE (18) 💬 REPLY ...



Patrick Killelea Writes Patrick.net Memes Mar 17 · edited Mar 17

Why be puzzled?

They are simply demanding conformity with their fascism. It's a way to filter out non-fascists, like demanding a Nazi salute to see who won't do it.

♥ LIKED (36) 💬 REPLY ...



Formerly_Known_As_Someone Mar 17

They just don't want anyone who might have made a different choice. It's a cult.

♥ LIKED (24) 💬 REPLY ...



John Sutton Writes John Sutton's Newsletter Mar 17

These are not intelligent people.

♡ LIKE (12) 💬 REPLY ...



Curious and Concerned Mar 18

They are true believers; they have taken their free consciousness and signed it up for a lifetime subscription to a Belief Plan. It's not at all surprising that this happens to folks with a certain way of seeing the world. The desire for a social fabric that hangs together, that makes sense in the way they want the world to make sense; that promotes good in a way they can align with. The only problem is that all of this hangs upon unexamined premises; the level of unquestioning trust they grant to "leaders" of the political class, or the medical elite sets them up for a fall. It's not just that they believe, but that with all

their being they WANT to believe, and that short circuits their faculty for examining the facts on the ground and comparing them against what is claimed to be true. To not believe would be too painful and too threatening to their belief in the social construct they have pledged allegiance to.

❤️ LIKED (5) 💬 REPLY (2) ...



Lisa Mar 18

All true but disappointing in a group of writers/journalists. I assumed they would be more open minded, questioning. Wrong! Which, I guess, only proves Naomi Wolf's point.

❤️ LIKED (5) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Thoughtful Reader Mar 20

That's the thing-- we always believed something that was never true - that the vast majority of writers/journalists/whatever actually ever questioned anything. It was a character role they played for money and status; it was never real.

❤️ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Patrick Killelea Writes Patrick.net Memes Mar 18

A perfect description.

❤️ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Jim Reagen Writes Jim Reagen's Newsletter Mar 20

The intelligentsia look with contempt on those who don't read the NY Times, the New Yorker, the Atlantic, and other sources of the enlightened narrative.

Which narrative, coincidentally, aligns with Schwab's "Great Narrative."

The media is propagating The Great Narrative and the sophisticates think what they're told to think. Thinking thusly, they believe they're superior and so have every right to tell the rest of us what to do. The sophisticates refuse to listen to the rabble spouting misinformation and wild conspiracy theories: this is what they're told to do.

They believe they're sophisticated but in truth they're clueless. It's not that they're bad people; they're just clueless.

❤️ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Patrick Killelea Writes Patrick.net Memes Mar 20



I agree, except that quite a few of them actually are bad people. They hate those who challenge their status, and that hate is white-hot passion bordering on criminally insane

criminally insane.



I have met many of these people myself. Typically they are the product of an Ivy League education.



When confronted with reality, such a person is embarrassed, and "The embarrassment wherein he finds himself produces in him the most unjust and criminal passions imaginable, for he conceives a mortal hatred against that truth which blames him and convinces him of his faults." - Pascal

 LIKE (3)  REPLY ...

 **Lisa** Mar 17  Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

Michael Moore—seen all his movies, heard him speak at the 92nd St Y—called the vaccinated “the good people”. Pretty astounding after all his righteous muckraking to see him side with Pharma and against citizens that did not want to take a barely tested, liability free shot manufactured, in the case of Pfizer, by a company with felony convictions. Geez.

 LIKED (66)  REPLY (2) ...

 **Josh Slocum** Writes [Disaffected Newsletter](#) Mar 17  Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

Now you begin to see who people like Michael Moore really were all along.



No. Your heros didn't "change." No.


This is who they were.

They were my heroes, too. I take no joy in saying this, and it's not a gotcha.



But any person who cares about her safety and political reality needs to wake up right now and recognize reality.




These people were never who you wanted them to be.

 LIKED (59)  REPLY (1) ...



 **Mystic William** Writes [Mystic William](#) Mar 17

They always just hated us. Before, and still. They will speak for anything, say anything, do anything provided it works to break down what we hold near and dear.

 LIKED (16)  REPLY ...

 **Dr Naomi Wolf**  Mar 17  Author

unbelievable

 LIKE (8)  REPLY ...

 **Donald Jeffries** Writes [Donald's Newsletter](#) Mar 17  Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

Appreciate everything you're doing, Naomi. My book "Masking the Truth: How COVID-19 Destroyed Civil Liberties and Shut Down the World," will be out soon. I don't see it making the New York Times Best-Seller list (would they even let it?) But hopefully it will sell well. People are thirsting for the truth. We've lived through what I call the Greatest Psyop in the History of the World. Thanks.

❤️ LIKED (51) 💬 REPLY (3) ...

 **Dr Naomi Wolf** ✓ Mar 17 📌 Author

Pls email me! You know I want to support it!

❤️ LIKED (19) 💬 REPLY (2) ...

 **Donald Jeffries** Writes Donald's Newsletter Mar 17

Just emailed you. Thanks!

❤️ LIKED (7) 💬 REPLY ...

 **Donald Jeffries** Writes Donald's Newsletter Mar 20

Sherri Tenpenny has agreed to write the Foreword.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...

 **KundaliniAndCellTowers** Mar 17 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Donald, I love your appearances on the David Knight show when Tony Arterburn is guest hosting. You are a super intelligent, broad thinking, and compassionate human being. I've learned a lot listening to you -- almost as much as Naomi and David. :) Please keep writing your books and doing what you do. Yours is one of the many voices that collectively will reverse our course, if freedom is the fate that is in store for us.

♡ LIKE (15) 💬 REPLY (1) ...

 **Donald Jeffries** Writes Donald's Newsletter Mar 17

That's very nice to hear. Thank you!

❤️ LIKED (8) 💬 REPLY ...

 **Donald Jeffries** Writes Donald's Newsletter Mar 20

Note- I don't know why Substack uses the "Newsletter" link here for me. It was created by accident, and I've told people not to subscribe there, because that's not where I post. Here is the link to my active Substack, where people who are interested can subscribe:

<https://donaldjeffries.substack.com/>

❤️ LIKED (1) 💬 REPLY ...

 **Margaret Anna Alice**  Writes Margaret Anna Alice Through the... Mar 17 · edited Mar 17

 Liked by **Dr Naomi Wolf**

"We don't fight for freedom so that we can get credit.

We don't fight for truth because we want a byline.

We do both just because we can't help it."

YES, Naomi. Thank you for living not by half-lies. As I write in "Letter to a Mainstream Straddler" (<https://margaretannaalice.substack.com/p/letter-to-a-mainstream-straddler>):

"And when the COVID criminals have been found guilty, when the spells dissolve, the people will gradually awaken from their coma and recognize you for the hero you are.

"Or not. Most will be too ashamed to admit they've been conned. To realize they shielded fascist tyrants and attacked those trying to rescue them.

"Few find that courageous humility within themselves to acknowledge their complicity in totalitarianism.

"And so they will swathe themselves in soothing denial and lash out at anyone who tries to puncture it.

"But you will keep trying, anyway. Because that's what truth-tellers do. That's what people who care about saving lives do. That's what people of integrity do, whether or not anyone ever recognizes it.


"You know in your heart what is true, and you speak it. And no one can ever shut you up again."

—

"Don't talk about it."


We must not let them forget. We must let everyone know #MistakesWereNOTMade, as Tess

 LIKED (49)  REPLY (2) ...

 **Dr Naomi Wolf**  Mar 17  **Author**

fantastic

 LIKE (9)  REPLY ...

 **KKCBodymax** Mar 17

YES, your poem was beautiful just beautiful and the passion with which Tess spoke your poetic words brought an emotion over me which reminded me of the first time I heard Tess talk on the Highwire and then her short documentary. Aloha & God bless you all.

Δ letter to Andrew Hill

A letter to Andrew Hill...

<https://rumble.com/vwfi3-a-letter-to-andrew-hill-dr-tess-lawrie-oracle-films.html>

♡ LIKE (12) 💬 REPLY (2) ...



Margaret Anna Alice ✓ Writes Margaret Anna Alice Through the... Mar 17

Thank you so much, KKCBodymax, and I am profoundly grateful to Mark Lawrie, the director of "A Letter to Dr Andrew Hill," for masterfully filming Tess's reading of my poem.

♡ LIKE (7) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Lynda Troyer Mar 18

I do not have the right words for the poem and Tess Lawrie's read of it. It was truthfully awesome and heartbreaking at the same time.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Kyle BMaxHawaii Mar 17 · edited Mar 17

Sorry for not adding the link of Tess reading your poem, please forgive me and please accept my apologies. I'm so new to this, enjoy all.

<https://margaretannaalice.substack.com/p/mistakes-were-not-made-an-anthem-57a>

Or

[https://open.substack.com/pub/margaretannaalice/p/mistakes-were-not-made-an-anthem-57a?](https://open.substack.com/pub/margaretannaalice/p/mistakes-were-not-made-an-anthem-57a?utm_source=direct&r=1p8yav&utm_campaign=post&utm_medium=web)

[utm_source=direct&r=1p8yav&utm_campaign=post&utm_medium=web](https://open.substack.com/pub/margaretannaalice/p/mistakes-were-not-made-an-anthem-57a?utm_source=direct&r=1p8yav&utm_campaign=post&utm_medium=web)

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Margaret Anna Alice ✓ Writes Margaret Anna Alice Through the... Mar 17

No worries whatsoever, Kyle! Thank you so much for sharing our labor of love



♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Demianovich Mar 17 · edited Mar 17 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Only a handful of writers, musicians, artists spoke out, and those that did were lambasted. Even those that rebelled against the system back in the 60s, 70s went full conformist. I suppose many were afraid to speak out, but a lot of them were paid handsomely to coax and cajole the sheepy masses into the waiting pens. I think we'll be waiting a long time for a meaningful review of it all, apologies will be few and far between. Sad times indeed.

♥ LIKED (43) 🗨️ REPLY (1) ⋮



Kathy Lux Mar 17

Five Times August wrote some great songs about the plandemic. He's on YouTube, I think. I love his work. Lyrics are spot on.

♥ LIKE (10) 🗨️ REPLY (1) ⋮



Demianovich Mar 18

Thanks for the tip, excellent, like him. I see YT has flagged his texts as inappropriate (welcome to the nanny state) ... check out Van Morrison too, he was one of the more mainstream artists that addressed it ... got hammered for it though.

♥ LIKE (5) 🗨️ REPLY ⋮



Janae Weinhold Mar 17 ♥ Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

Naomi, maybe the authors and/or their books you expected to find in the bookstore have been censored or even deplatformed. Amazon recently notified me and my co-author of 18 self-help, developmental psychology, personal growth books published on their platform during the past 12 years had been removed virtually overnight. Their email stated that our little 100 page best-seller "causes a misleading customer experience because it impairs customers' ability to make good buying decisions." Based on this rationale, we are forbidden to open another Amazon account, to republish these or new books there, and to forfeit all royalties (which averaged \$800 - \$1000 monthly. So . . . banned forever.

Shortly thereafter, I learned from my acupuncturist that her long-time teacher in CA was notified by TEACHABLE that he had 24 hours to remove his entire curriculum from their platform, without real reason. His students and attorney convinced them to give him a month. All this cost him a lot of stress and big financial loss.

And now classic books such as To Kill A Mockingbird, Willy Wonka & the Chocolate Factory . . . and others . . . must remove objectionable language in the original editions in order to stay in print.

My conclusion, after talking with other people, is that platforms with large content such as Amazon and TEACHABLE are scanning it using "weighted" AI technology to identify anything that does not fit the narrative regarding humanity's transhuman destiny. Your books might be next.

♥ LIKED (39) 🗨️ REPLY (5) ⋮



Dr Naomi Wolf ✓ Mar 17 📌 Author

omg!!

♥ LIKE (40) 🗨️ REPLY (4)



Janae Weinhold Mar 17

There was no discussion, no appeal process -- just a cold impersonal email.

The theme woven through all our books is how healing childhood trauma can transform a person's life. The title of the identified "bad" book is "How to Break Free of the Drama Triangle and Victim Consciousness." Not at all supportive of the oppressed Woke agenda that frames everyone as a victims. . . . picture Meghan and Harry.

♥ LIKED (23) ↻ REPLY (4) ⋮



Jeff Cook-Coyle Writes Thinking About Such Things Mar 17 · edited Mar 18

That sounds really dangerous. They can't allow healthy, whole people to be out walking around. That would be unsafe. (Sarcasm, I am sure you could tell.)

♥ LIKED (9) ↻ REPLY ⋮



Bianca Kennedy Writes Out of the Ordinary World Mar 17

I would definitely like to read your book!

♥ LIKE (4) ↻ REPLY ⋮



Jen Mar 18

Dr. Laura has had stuff out like this forever. I've been listening to her forever like decades. She seriously has been the only sound voice of reason for me. I think what Dem supporters have missed is that this is part of democrats plan, to make everyone some type of victim, to they can swoop in and help with their awesome policies. They must keep selling that victim hood narrative in order to stay in power. It's truly disgusting.

♥ LIKED (3) ↻ REPLY ⋮



Laurelmmmmm Mar 20

Please post your website for your books.

♥ LIKE ↻ REPLY ⋮



Dani Richards Writes Dani's Substack Mar 17

I've been on the lookout for this to be happening for some years now. The memory hole. Have you noticed the shift from physical books to digital and audiobooks? Libraries of the future are happening now, but have been progressing in this direction for quite some time.

Hold onto your physical books. We need to preserve history including current events

Hold onto your physical books. We need to preserve history, including current events and even recent common sense wisdom that was commonplace as recently as ten or fifteen years ago, when we still had free speech. Once everything is digitized, it can be edited at will.

❤️ LIKED (30) 💬 REPLY (1) ⋮



Jeff Cook-Coyle Writes Thinking About Such Things Mar 17 · edited Mar 18

Truth shall be what Susan Rice says that it is.

❤️ LIKED (7) 💬 REPLY ⋮



Patricia Russell Mar 17 · edited Mar 17

OMG! I am so sorry you are being cast out and off of Amazon and others being cast out and off other platforms. This is SO SO WRONG!

❤️ LIKED (16) 💬 REPLY (1) ⋮



Janae Weinhold Mar 17

The AI algorithm Gods are never wrong

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY ⋮



Jen Mar 18

I bet that has a lot to do with it. I've been following not so mainstream people and they are getting their books out there but have to be more creative. I recently stumbled upon Candace Owens situation. She had a million dollars guaranteed for second book and publishers wanted her to denounce anything Trump in light of J6. She chose to walk away from the deal. She doesn't even really support Trump much but didn't like a company that could do something like this. Bigger picture stuff and we should have had the guts along time ago to do stuff like this before they have been allowed to control so much.

❤️ LIKED (5) 💬 REPLY ⋮



TiffanyW Mar 17

I just checked out your book. You might have been booted because of the complaints about your editing issues and typos, especially with your Kindle books. Amazon is cracking down on books with poor editing. You can probably reach out to Amazon and fix this issue.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY (1) ⋮



Janae Weinhold Mar 17 · edited Mar 18

Tiffany, you're looking at the 2013 Kindle version of the book. Amazon took down 18

print books because this ONE book "causes a misleading customer experience because it impairs customers' ability to make good buying decisions." The 2017 print book and the Kindle version had very good reviews. As I said, it was the best selling of the 18.

 LIKED (5)  REPLY (1) ...



TiffanyW Mar 17

Keep fighting to get it back! Sorry you are going through that. The censorship issue is evil and is out of control. We must continue to wake up our liberal friends to the horror of censorship.

 LIKED (1)  REPLY ...



Mike & Dustin Sweeney Writes My Journey with Team Dustin Mar 17 · edited Mar 17

 Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Naomi,

The insanity is NOT limited to Brooklyn.

Thanks for what you are doing. Today, I filed a complaint with the NYS Division of Human Rights against Michael Barrett who is the Executive Director of the Adirondack Mountain Club - <https://adk.org/board-and-staff/>. They still have Covid policies in place that prevent my Autistic son from attending their programs - <https://adk.org/covid-19-guidelines/>.

This is a Not-for-Profit that "advocates for responsible outdoor recreation, outdoor recreation education, stewardship of public lands, and recreation infrastructure, including sustainable trail construction and maintenance. Through these efforts, we are growing an inclusive stewardship community that supports the safe and ethical use and conservation of New York's wild lands and waters."

My Autistic Son is Vaccine Injured, and here is 20 years of knowledge as an Autism Dad:

<https://outsidein51.substack.com/p/pro-vaccine-safety-in-2023-where>

Pro-Vaccine Safety in 2023 - Where Have all the Critical Thinkers Gone?

...and stop calling me an "anti-vaxxer"

 LIKED (37)  REPLY (4) ...



Dr Naomi Wolf  Mar 17  Author

I am so sorry.

 LIKE (9)  REPLY (1) ...



Mike & Dustin Sweeney Writes My Journey with Team Dustin Mar 17



Thanks. We bob and weave as an Autism family. Today's hike!!

<https://www.instagram.com/p/Cp6G-T0MdzM/>

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY ⋮



Warrior Mom Mar 17

wow, so sorry and feel your frustration and anger, fellow autism parent! that sucks in such a major way. how can these people STILL be pulling this discriminatory bullshit?! against our medically complicated kids yet. grrrrr!

(I too can't stand the anti-vaxxer label BS. I prefer 'vax reformed' but 'vaccine risk aware' or 'vaccine safety' is a-okay too. we're not 'anti' anything - we are pro health.)

♡ LIKED (10) 💬 REPLY ⋮



Lisa Mar 17

This is really repulsive. Adirondack Mountain Club used to be a very cool organization. What got to me a while back was this holistic group called Radical Remission for cancer patients who think outside the box. The annual retreat was being held at Omega Institute which required vaccination.

♡ LIKE (7) 💬 REPLY ⋮



Bianca Kennedy Writes Out of the Ordinary World Mar 17

I applaud you!

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY ⋮



Doug Young Mar 17 · *edited Mar 17* ♡ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

The same dance is being done here in your hometown Insane Francisco. More than half the bookstore workers are fully masked, so much so that it has become a pejorative here - we call them "librarians" (who are also still mostly masked). I think they all live too much in their heads and not at all in their bodies so are more susceptible to propaganda, unlike the working people who fix our cars, haul our garbage, clean the buildings, etc. You'd be hard-pressed to find one of them still wearing a mask.

♡ LIKED (35) 💬 REPLY (5) ⋮



Formerly_Known_As_Someone Mar 17 ♡ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

I almost miss the SF short-lived Google Glass-wearing phase, perhaps it was a harbinger of blocking out the reality that's right in front of one's face.

♡ LIKED (6) 💬 REPLY ⋮



Warrior Mom Mar 17



Warrior Mom · Mar 17

wow, you're right about the librarian thing. my local library was mask-nazi central. last summer ('22) I was actually approached by a very young security guard and told to pull the mask up over my nose, while I was standing at a 6 foot tall plexi-glass in front of the check out desk. it was first thing in the morning and there might have been 5 people total in the large building! I glared at the kid, put my book on the desk, pulled the mask off and walked out.

honestly, can you think of a place where you're LESS likely to be in someone else's face? if you were raised right, you don't even TALK in library, let alone have close up, extended conversations. so crazy.

❤️ LIKED (9) 💬 REPLY ⋮



Betsy Frost · Mar 17 · *edited Mar 17*

Yes! I live smack in the middle of this country. Very few still mask but I am amazed that when I enter our local library the librarians are almost all masked.

I feel that I live between two worlds. It opened my eyes even as early as summer 2020 to be exposed through a friend to construction sites and tradesmen going about their lives with normalcy. It confirmed in my mind what I had already figured out using my statistical knowledge and I began to also live as much as I was able without restriction.

♡ LIKE (8) 💬 REPLY (1) ⋮



Simone Kimball · Mar 17

libraries and healthcare--the last bastions of mask wearing

♡ LIKE (10) 💬 REPLY (1) ⋮



Warrior Mom · Mar 17

yeah I can get the medical setting, I guess but the library is a head-scratcher

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY ⋮



Jen · Mar 18

Yes I also noticed the bookstores were the first to put up signs saying you must be vaccinated to enter, and some of the last to remove them. We've been being filled with propaganda from this industry for years. Woke creeped in just in time for the pandemic.

❤️ LIKED (7) 💬 REPLY (1) ⋮



Warrior Mom · Mar 18

'vax to enter' never really became a thing in my area (NW Indiana, just outside of Chicago). literally the only place to have such signs was Menards and it was very

short lived. I laughed and went in. nobody had the balls to actually check. if they did, then I would have walked away. they obviously didn't need my money spent there.

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY ...



Sam Mar 17

They live in their heads, that's a really good way to put it.

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY ...



Jim Davidson Writes SpacePrivé News Mar 17 ♡ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

You seem to ignore the possibility that many of the people you mention by name and many of the groups you describe actually like the last three years, the rise of a dominating state that they think is their group in power and want more. They don't lament the loss of life nor the economic destruction nor the other trauma. They are aware that celebrations won't be understood, but they will celebrate when it is not "too soon."

They seem a great victory over a hated enemy. They deplore and despise the freedom movement and the people they call deplorable. Like Obama, they deride the Americans they see clinging to guns and Bibles as dim witted, inbred, and suited to the slavery they seek to impose on us.

You think they are sheepish or unhappy or trying to forget. I think they love to inflict suffering and want to do more, harder. You think them living, caring, anti-war, pro-drug-freedom liberal socialists. I think they are hard core communists eager to see death camps and chain gangs.

When you find any evidence of loving or caring for those of us they have made outsiders by casting us out, be sure to share it. All I see is their venomous hatred for free men and women.

♡ LIKED (33) 💬 REPLY (3) ...



Ruth H Mar 17

Well said. Since Obama our country as declined, racial tensions pushed, gov agencies weaponized. Trump tried to clean it up; didn't realize how deep the deep state is. He does now though and that's why the left fears him to the point of a phony indictment, esp when their phony raid didn't pan out. This DOJ going after J6s as if no other issue demands attention shows us how corrupt this administration truly is. 4 years of a booming economy, lower illegal immigration, no new wars and prosperity for many showed us how great America can be. Biden flipped it the first month with continued destruction each and every day. 🤔

♡ LIKED (20) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Jim Davidson Writes SpacePrive News Mar 17

Thank you for your kind words and for reading my comment. I believe Biden is America's most corrupt president. I'm writing a book about his corruption. I also think President Trump was well intentioned. However I am not convinced that the many problems arising from politics are going to be solved politically.

Much of what we are seeing is spiritual wickedness in high places. The mutilation of children is part of an ancient demon worshipping cult that was among the reasons God thought it wise to flood the world in Noah's day.

America was blessed by God. He crowned our good with brotherhood. To restore America will require a turning away from evil and a turning toward God. We must pray more.

God, through St Paul and St John, has told us to come out of the great cities and partake not of their plagues and punishments. See 2 Corinthians 6 and Revelation 18 for details. God also told us through Isaiah that He will burn the great city in one hour in the day of destruction when the towers fall. See Isaiah 30.

We can build a great country with a very limited government and a great civilisation with God's help. But there is a time before that is possible. We are in the tribulation. See Malachi 4.

LIKED (14) REPLY (4) ...



Ruth H Mar 17

I'm glad you're writing a book on Obama's corruption. There is much to expose.

LIKE (4) REPLY ...



Skye Mar 18

I'll be looking for your book. Thank you for writing it! You have a beautiful voice - and you use it to tell the truth. Thank you.

LIKED (3) REPLY (1) ...



Jim Davidson Writes SpacePrivé News Mar 19

Thank you. God bless you.

LIKE (1) REPLY ...



Jim Davidson Writes SpacePrivé News Mar 17

Here are those verses.

<https://twitter.com/spaceprivenews/status/1636957428855242752>

LIKE (3) REPLY ...



Ruth H Mar 17

You did it again. Another well written post. Yes, we all must pray for salvation and our country's salvation too. So much evil among us. If we aren't in tribulations, we are close to it. We need to pray and read our Bible.

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY ...



Geowhizz Mar 17

Well now we better grasp the how of Hitler, Mussolini, Stalin, Mao, et al. There's that.

♡ LIKE (7) 💬 REPLY (2) ...



Jeff Cook-Coyle Writes Thinking About Such Things Mar 17

I work in renewable energy. We will be blamed for the famines, and not wrongly.

♡ LIKED (9) 💬 REPLY ...



Jim Davidson Writes SpacePrivé News Mar 17

My grandma would have agreed. She passed away in 1938 in Glendale California still waiting to hear from her family and friends in Germany. It was a hard time to be the daughter of Jewish immigrants.

♡ LIKE (6) 💬 REPLY ...



Jim Reagen Writes Jim Reagen's Newsletter Mar 20

I have to admit, I've been too understanding of those who don't get it.

They're willfully ignorant, and piggish to boot. They have contempt for us, while at the same time they post signs in their yard saying, "hate has no home here." Unless, of course, it's for those damn conspiracy theorists jabbering about globalists.

Shwab's Great Narrative is spreading its wings and enveloping those who consider themselves enlightened. You can hear it in the NY Times, on NPR, and in the New Yorker, etc.

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY ...



Son Of George Writes Son Of George Mar 17 ♡ Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

Thanks Naomi, and I am ashamed that Canada has become the ultimate foil for what the rest of the world "should not be." As long as we are under the CCP-purchased junta of Justin Trudeau, we are the shame of the whole world.

♡ LIKE (30) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Simone Kimball Mar 17



Shirley Kimball · Mar 17

America has you beat, we left citizens in Afghanistan

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY ⋮



Robert Lowery · Mar 17 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

This is one of the best commentaries that I have ever read!

♡ LIKED (28) 💬 REPLY ⋮



Dani Richards · Writes Dani's Substack · Mar 17 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Thank you for putting into words the weirdness I experience every day in a world that has "gone back to normal" but is oh, so strange and anything but normal.

It is NOT normal to have it utterly forbidden to speak of the monstrous evil that has taken hold of society.

And there are these two worlds superimposed on one another -- the false normality and the silenced, awful truth. But one is hollow and the other one has substance.

♡ LIKED (26) 💬 REPLY (1) ⋮



Warrior Mom · Mar 17

its like PTSD only you can't acknowledge the trauma

♡ LIKED (5) 💬 REPLY ⋮



Jo Lynne · Mar 17 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Reading this — along with most of the comments — finds me reconsidering my plan to discard most of my father's books. He collected far too many — I have far too many of my own as well! — but now it appears they may be endangered treasures.

♡ LIKE (25) 💬 REPLY (3) ⋮



Dr Naomi Wolf ✓ · Mar 17 📌 Author

Yes, save those!

♡ LIKE (11) 💬 REPLY (1) ⋮



Jo Lynne · Mar 21 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

I'm sure going to be a lot more careful when I sort them — he had lots of history and science books.

I'm going to need another bookcase, I can see that! ;-)

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ⋮



Warrior Mom Mar 17

I had been meaning to get rid of old college textbooks from the 80's. I think I'll be hanging on to them now. actual physical textbooks are a thing of the past as everything is 'online' now. (a situation that sadly, has my very intelligent 17 yr old, dropping out of high school - completely seduced by the Internet of BS. my heartbreak is indescribable.) people don't realize what a fragile situation it is when all the knowledge in the world is tightly controlled and in danger of being memory holed daily. its so scary. yes everyone - KEEP THOSE BOOKS!

♡ LIKE (10) 💬 REPLY (2) ...



Queen Hotchibobo Mar 20

That hurts my heart. A couple years ago I cleaned out my mom's house and found boxes of my old college textbooks. I discarded all of them. I hate the thought they might be needed some day.

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY ...



Jo Lynne Mar 21

I still have most of my heavy science/pharmacy textbooks from the 70s. They're staying right here...

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Betsy Frost Mar 17

I have many books and have thought for years I need to clean out. But you're right. I think there's a reason I hoarded then.

♡ LIKE (5) 💬 REPLY ...



nymusicdaily Mar 17 ♡ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

dunno if you went into Strand. Their staff are all still muzzled.

I tried ordering The Bodies of Others but the guy at the counter at the Broadway location said it wasn't available.

They said the same thing about Mercola's Covid book in 2021.

Even so, I suspect we're having a lot more fun outside the snow globe than those within.

Can't think of a better metaphor for the last three years' hell

♡ LIKED (25) 💬 REPLY ...



NK Mar 19 ♡ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

After being forced to resign from my job of 5 years as a 36 y/o male, you've captured my

feelings perfectly in this piece. The silence of denial and related gaslighting from almost everyone I know has been excruciating. Losing my stream of income, work relationships and sense of belonging and purpose has been devastating to say the least. No one is remotely empathetic, or made any acknowledgment of the disturbing reality of what has happened. I know there won't be any forthcoming reconciliation or restitution, although I still wish for backpay and to be reinstated. I'm not sure of how to move forward with my old friends due to the cognitive dissonance and hole in the conversation so I'm moving on alone. I'm hoping all this anger and resentment can propel me towards acceptance and a new place. Thankful that my family has been supportive throughout, but as a guy striving for a family of his own it's not ideal to have all other relationships crumble. I'll keep a lookout for the songs and fires of new comrades.

❤️ LIKED (24) 💬 REPLY (3) ...



Wyllamizer TootToot Mar 19 · *edited Mar 19* ❤️ Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

Just know, that the fear they issued at you is now a fear rotting inside of them every day, wondering if they will awaken in the morning. They are terrified. They cannot admit they injected poison in themselves and their children. And they won't to anyone. But they ARE very afraid. They know the truth. They just won't admit it out loud. But many have admitted it to themselves internally and are absolutely terrified. Sleep well knowing that. And you can sleep well knowing that the jab will not and cannot kill or destroy you.

You looked into the face of tyranny and won. Very few can say that anymore. You will be rewarded. Our time here is short compared to the amazing eternity awaiting us all.

I pray God blesses you greatly. ❤️

❤️ LIKE (10) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Barbara McDonald Mar 19

Oh good lord. I know of nobody worried because they got the Covid shot. You are living in a sad place; I am sorry.

❤️ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY (2) ...



Pat Mar 19

Well, they should be. I do think some of my family and friends don't want to face it. I got it and I'm trying dang hard to detoxify. Changed my whole eating and supplement habits. Dr. Makis Substack is a good place to start friend. Go look into the faces of the dead and start praying (especially if you intend to go on taking more of this sh** - the more you take, the worse your outlook). Recognize that there are some out there that actually do want you ill (or gone). Sobering, no?

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY (2) ...



Heterodox Introvert Writes Coloring Outside the Lines Mar 20

@Pat, I could feel myself this brazen, in-your-face, poking you in the shoulder provocation. Save your energy. It is precious and needed where it will make a difference, especially right there in the wholeness of your interior space as you do your utmost to heal. Don't bother engaging with trolls.

Sincere apologies if I crossed a line giving unsolicited advice.

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Pat Mar 21

Thank you. No, not at all. I lost myself for a moment. Sigh. The kids...

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Barbara McDonald Mar 20

Oh my. I'm sorry you are so confused.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Christine Thompson Mar 20

It's you who are 'confused'. Pat is stating the facts.

Also see my reply to you of a few hours ago.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Barbara McDonald Mar 20

I'm not confused. I'm sincerely sorry that anyone has to live this fearful. This cloud of insecurities and shadowy soul searching.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Christine Thompson Mar 20 · *edited Mar 20*

Are you really so naive and uninformed that you are not aware of the already horrific death toll and serious injuries, worldwide, from these evil injections??

It's such a tragedy that so many people worldwide are so naive, uninformed, gullible, brainwashed, that they 'believe' what the evil Establishment spew out. Why would anyone in their right mind blindly agree to submit to an injection simply because their country's government and the corrupt Mainstream Media 'order' them to do so???

I'm in the UK, and there are still so many people here who don't realise what's really going on. They naively 'believe' what the government and the MSM 'tell' them, not knowing that what they hear on their beloved TVs is a proven pack of lies/propaganda, bearing no resemblance to the actual facts.

It's the masses who gullibly 'believe' their corrupt governments and the corrupt MSM who are 'living in a sad place'.

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY ...



Tzicken Mar 20

You sound like a really decent guy, caught up in this nightmare, exhibiting far more courage than most. Wishing you all the best and praying you will find a way to flourish alongside new "comrades in arms."

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY ...



Pat Wetzel Writes [BumpInTheRoad](#) Mar 20

Hang in there. You're not the only one. When you come out the other side of this (and you will) you will be so much stronger. Don't trade that incredible, immutable inner strength for some temporal fix.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Ingrid Strewe Mar 17 ♡ Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

I sent a fairly long letter by post to Noam Chomsky who wrote, would you believe it - Manufacturing Consent - and then during lockdowns said something along the lines of 'he didn't care if the unvaxxed starved'. I pointed out to him all the times people had claimed a chemical or herbicide or pharmaceutical was dangerous only to be laughed at, sneered at, shunned and later exonerated. I did say he was locking kids up hoping to save his sorry old arse. I did give a return address and am still hoping for a response. 😊

♡ LIKED (24) 💬 REPLY (2) ...



Space Bastard Mar 17 ♡ Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

Stanley Milgram determined that only about one-third of a population had enough inside them to reject an unlawful order.

We're looking at the other two-thirds.

♡ LIKED (15) 💬 REPLY ...



Steve Conway Writes [Sent Tenses](#) Mar 17 · *edited Mar 17*

Don't hold your breath. While brilliant in the realm of linguistics, Chomsky is a bloody

socialist tool. Most—if not all of these so-called "geniuses" get their paychecks through the paid off university megaplex.

They do not shit where they eat.

P.S. Go fuck yourself, Chomsky and the rest.

❤️ LIKED (11) 🗨️ REPLY (1) ...



KundaliniAndCellTowers Mar 18

I can't find the quote, but Chomsky reportedly said that seeking out the true perpetrators of 9/11 was a waste of time. What a tool.

❤️ LIKE (2) 🗨️ REPLY (1) ...



Steve Conway Writes Sent Tenses Mar 18

I hear you.

But in some regards he may be correct. If one were to search for the "perpetrators" all one needs to do is "look up."

❤️ LIKED (1) 🗨️ REPLY ...



Anthony S Burkett Mar 17 · edited Mar 18 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

A book that I have recently finished and one that I encourage everyone to read who wants to explore an unvarnished critique of what has transpired over the last three years " The New Abnormal The Rise Of The Biomedical Security State" by Aaron Kheriaty, M.D.

❤️ LIKED (24) 🗨️ REPLY (1) ...



KundaliniAndCellTowers Mar 18

Published by Simon & Schuster, who has published some of Dr. Thomas Cowan's COVID related books that no other publisher will touch. Someone has a backbone there.

❤️ LIKE (3) 🗨️ REPLY (1) ...



Anthony S Burkett Mar 18

The book I mentioned above is published by Regnery Publishing, a division of Salem Media Corp.

❤️ LIKED (3) 🗨️ REPLY (1) ...



KundaliniAndCellTowers Mar 18 · edited Mar 18

Ease of bookburning notwithstanding, I prefer digital because of the 20 apple boxes full of books that I have had to heft about the country when I move. Kheriaty's Kindle edition is sold by Simon & Schuster Digital Sales Inc.

❤️ LIKE (1) 🗨️ REPLY (2) ...



Anthony S Burkett Mar 18

But I do know what you mean... when I moved to TX in 2002 I gave 17 boxes of books to the local Friendswood library... I have since replaced them multiple times over... LOL!!!

❤ LIKED (1) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



KundaliniAndCellTowers Mar 18 · *edited Mar 18*

And if you live in a warm ocean climate, mildew is a real problem. But that is a small price to pay for preserving knowledge. Regarding blue light exposure, you can turn off the backlit setting on Kindle Paperwhites, so it is about as neutral as you can get, and you can highlight and toggle between books easily, and bring a 1000 book collection with you on a single device without need for Wi-Fi if you have downloaded them all. But then Amazon is harvesting your reading habits. The smartest truth tellers I know are all about physical books. But like you I tire of having to replace a favorite book 5x in the course of a lifetime due to water damage at storage units, loss, loans that aren't returned, etc. :)

❤ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY (2) ...



Anthony S Burkett Mar 18

I wish I lived in a warm ocean climate... maybe someday! :)... my major worry with books online, as with all electronic data, is having the power go out... or worse a failure of my device. If I get a physical book wet I can always dry it out and iron it... lol... and I've had enough losses from loaning books that I don't do that anymore.

❤ LIKED (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Anthony S Burkett Mar 18

I have been perusing your website... the subject of Kundalini has piqued my interest to say the least... fascinating actually.

❤ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Anthony S Burkett Mar 18

That's why I questioned... I didn't know because I don't do digital... I love the smell of ink on paper while I read... ;-)

❤️ LIKED (1) 💬 REPLY (1) ⋮



KundaliniAndCellTowers Mar 18

Not recommended for people new to the subject. My site is mainly for academics generations from now to piece together various disaster stories, mine being one. :) Let's just say that the dog I have in this fight is that we WE would ALL be better off with societies/economies that did not poison us. Leave the children alone. Don't block the sun. Stop denying God. I have learned that Satan (this impulse to evil) has a place to stay, but he should at least be placed on house arrest, forced to wear an RFID anklet. :) Peace, Anthony!

❤️ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY (1) ⋮



Anthony S Burkett Mar 18

And to you!

❤️ LIKED (1) 💬 REPLY ⋮



The Inmate Writes The Asylum Mar 17 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

I wrote a book. Self-published. I'm not a professional. But I've come to the conclusion we can't wait around for others to do these things. Loved your book, Dr. Wolf. We're all in this together and we all need to get involved regardless of our skill set. You wrote: "What matters most is that enough people stand up and resist all at once." Amen and amen and amen.

❤️ LIKED (24) 💬 REPLY ⋮



Kamran Pasha Mar 17 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

As someone who loves books and bookstores with a passion, this essay hit me hard. Thank you for saying what needed to be said.

❤️ LIKED (23) 💬 REPLY ⋮



Prairielily Mar 17 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Thank you for this article, and thank you for the article of apology you wrote after you watched the Jan 6 tapes. You are a very admirable person - also what you said about Canada is very true. I am a Canadian who is suffering under a corrupt dictator who cares nothing for the people. Please write the book about the past three years. I will definitely buy it.

❤️ LIKED (23) 💬 REPLY (1) ⋮



Dr Naomi Wolf ✓ Mar 17 📌 Author

so sorry. I wrote The Bodies of Others...hope that helps.

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY ...



Jerry A. Mar 17 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

I work as a therapist, for a medical company. Please don't mention my name. I do at least 3500 admissions every year, hundreds, and hundreds per month. Many for rehabs, and many after break down suicide attempts. No everyone has been able to detach from the world, created by the medical corporations, and their drugs. Children younger and younger seem more able and willing to kill themselves, they have a clear expectation of death. They are also willing to use means quite brutal even at 6, or 7. Medical corporations, those that made a killing, on the vaccination, are quite willing to sell drugs, known to cause mania, and potentiate suicidal thoughts. To almost any age group. They are also willing to get doctors to prescribe Fluoroquinolone antibiotics to the aged, warning them only of the possibility of tendon rupture, not death. Can death ever be poetry? Certainly a society, completely numbed out, from all that is happening, and that is not over yet, may lose its joy of life? But those who rule us haven't lost their joy in making money. That may change soon.

❤️ LIKED (23) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Dr Naomi Wolf ✓ Mar 17 📌 Author

wow. tragic.

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY ...



Peter Sawchuk Writes Peter's Newsletter Mar 17 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

These so called intellectuals are silent for a reason that being they are steeped in cowardice. They know this and are wallowing in their shame. "Say nothing and maybe this will all be forgotten" they say to themselves. They cannot understand that those of us who are bloodied but unbowed will never forget. They are continuing to destroy our awesome culture the very thing that made the West the envy of the modern world. Step by step they destroy all that is good to distract from their shame. Our grandchildren don't even know what cursive is. They are destroying young minds to normalize their hideous woke acts. We will never forget and it is now our duty to not let them forget. God Bless.

❤️ LIKED (21) 💬 REPLY (3) ...



Randall Robinson Mar 17

Speaking as a psychologist, I'd like to note that those who have dented civilization with crimes against humanity will not feel shame since sociopaths lack empathy. They do not seek psychotherapy because they feel justified in meeting their needs for control. Clinicians recognize that those with this personality disorder do not feel need for help in developing psychological health. The best research I've read indicates that autopsies

have identified small limbic systems, the neurological site of emotions. Litigation will hinder their efforts, but they will not learn. There are more of us than them, and we must invest daily in standing up for freedom.

 LIKED (9)  REPLY (1) ...



Simone Kimball Mar 17

Thanks, it is good to be reminded about this

 LIKE (2)  REPLY ...



Simone Kimball Mar 17

And cursive writing is like music to the brain, it increases connectivity and reading comprehension!

 LIKED (4)  REPLY ...



Elaine Mar 19

...don't even know what cursive is...

Vandalism.

 LIKE (1)  REPLY ...



Chiadrum Mar 18

My lunatic woke sister who ironically is a "science" teacher in Vermont, refuses to utter a single word to me on this topic. I believe she is now realizing that I was right about pretty much everything and can't possibly admit that her idiot redneck brother saw the truth. She is surrounded by aggressive cancer and suicide. Everyone has had Covid anyway. I sent her a treasure trove of science on the topic. She refused to look at any of it. "I have no desire to learn anything more about Covid. It's time to move on." She's such a good little communist. She stages rallies for BLM. She stormed the streets in her pussy hat when Trump was elected. (Umm, don't the Clintons and Kennedy's rape and kill, do those lives matter?) This after telling me that her "opinions are based on science" which is why we could never have a conversation. After I raged to her that our mom had played the science card with me and how furious I was. And these people can't conceive how insulting that is. They have no idea how that could be offensive, and refuse to apologize. Her uber scientific views had her masking her children at a lake all alone in the summer. She shrieked that she was being "sentenced to death" when she had to return to the classroom. Sorry, I won't be moving on. We have the conversation or we no longer have conversations. Enjoy your dystopia. I'll be on my porch in the mountains surrounded by the best people on earth.

 LIKE (24)  REPLY (2) ...



MA Mar 18

The problem is that they think that they are smart if they are able to repeat what they were taught in school (college, particularly). They can't fathom the idea that someone can be smart without doing the same. I am always reminded by what one of my "non-educated" elders in my neighborhood said to me when he found out I was going to college (back in the 70's). He said, "Please don't come back as one of those educated fools." The good thing is that I knew exactly what he meant - Please retain your common sense.

The porch in the mountains sounds wonderful. Enjoy!

LIKE (3) REPLY (1) ...



Chiadrum Mar 18

Right. I mean, look at Wollensky. Her IQ can't be much above 70 yet she was able to score fancy degrees and get that position. Both my mom and sister are plenty smart. Just oh so brainwashed and fueled by irrational fear. I refuse to live in fear, ever. I'm a drummer and the first time I ever played in public, as a teenager, my Uncle snuck me into a club where all the NYC studio hotshots had jam sessions. I strutted right up there and played a song I had never even heard before. F*ck fear.

LIKE REPLY ...



AJoy Mar 18

Yup! These people are fully brainwashed and the mind control by the MSM and dr fraudi is real. She's following the \$cience alright, lol. Can never forgive and forget as this was all purposefully executed and it's time now to leave these sheeple as they will just behave the same way during the next manufactured crisis.

LIKE (1) REPLY (2) ...



Chiadrum Mar 18 · *edited Mar 18*

That was my point- I can't sit around and laugh and swap stories with people that will cheer me and my family being held captive in an internment camp next time. And there will be a next time.

LIKE (1) REPLY ...



dar Mar 18

the following super AS vid may shed some light on the darkness enveloping our nearest&dearest...

youtube.com/watch?v=09maaUaRT4M

21:48

MASS PSYCHOSIS - How an Entire Population Becomes MENTALLY ILL

After Skool

=Transcript=

"The masses have never thirsted after truth.

They turn aside from evidence that is not to their taste, preferring to deify error, if error seduce them.

Whoever can supply them with illusions is easily their master; whoever attempts to destroy their illusions is always their victim."

(Gustav Le Bon)

According to the psychologist Carl Jung the greatest threat to civilization lies not with

the forces of nature, nor with any physical disease, but with our inability to deal with the forces of our own psyche.

We are our own worst enemies or as the Latin proverb

[Expand full comment](#)

 LIKE (1)  REPLY ...



Marc Rennard Mar 17  Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

Gaslighting, snark and unapologetic disdain seem to be the default attitudes of so many. As evidence continues to mount that the vaxxed were wrong, or duped, silence and disdain become their protective shields. I'm reading Ed Dowd's "Cause Unknown", which makes it shockingly clear that "we ain't seen nothin' yet", as regards the death and disabilities yet to come on an unimaginable scale. One has to think that a tipping point must surely arrive that will blow the lid off the complacency you (Naomi) were seeing everywhere.

 LIKED (20)  REPLY (1) ...



Warrior Mom Mar 17

have you heard the latest? some dingbat wrote that the real reason that the unvaxxed haven't gotten covid is that we all secretly snuck out and got the jab and won't admit it.

(I can't tell you who, I would have to go back and look at 'This Week With Polly & Mary' on CHD-TV - I was listening to audio only)

... and all these people with neurological conditions are mentally ill & feeling it and/or

on and all these people with neurological vax injuries are mentally ill & taking it and/or doing copy cat from others posting on Insta or something. the article even gives it a name, fallacy disorder or some such shit. goes on to say that these people will not respond to 'treatment' because they likely will refuse to believe their ailment isn't real. effing sick stuff. makes me so angry.

❤️ LIKED (4) 💬 REPLY ⋮



PAULA ADAMS Writes Blue Skies and Green Pastures Mar 17 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Being a resister was traumatic for many of us. We were ostracized, sometimes by family and friends. It was painful. We lost people we loved to Covid. We dealt with accusations. So we bonded with others who resisted. But we aren't a homogeneous group. We will continue to be sorted as the future tyranny plays out.

♡ LIKE (18) 💬 REPLY ⋮



Dawn Slike Mar 17 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

"Among other common lies, we have the silent lie -- the deception which one conveys by simply keeping still and concealing the truth. Many obstinate truth-mongers indulge in this dissipation, imagining that if they speak no lie, they lie not at all." -- Mark Twain

❤️ LIKED (18) 💬 REPLY (1) ⋮



Warrior Mom Mar 17

if Mark Twain were alive today, he'd be banned from social media.

❤️ LIKED (6) 💬 REPLY ⋮



Politico Phil Mar 18 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Naomi Wolf, a former resident of NYC, has just set up a mirror and exposed the utter bankruptcy of the American intelligentsia that inhabits NYC for all to see. She has done that which no one to this point has had the courage to point out. She has revealed that they are nothing but hollow, empty shells pretending to be intellectual but contain no truth because they have all "bathed in the money of the lies." Brave Naomi!

♡ LIKE (17) 💬 REPLY ⋮



Freedom Fox Writes Freedom Fox Mar 17 · edited Mar 17 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Samantha Power?!?!?! I know she's just a cutout you reference in your great piece about the impact of what we've experienced, and what many are still experiencing - a great many employers continue to require that disgusting job to become an employee to this day. It's not over. But your piece paints a picture of what it being over looks like during this intermission. Maybe that's why no historical books are in the stores, it's still current events.

But Samantha Power is close to a great many of the antagonists in this still-unfolding story of our times. In addition to her appointment to head USAID, a pandemic research and an international information warfare organization is her architecture of the Maidan revolution in Ukraine that turned that nation into the US's ghoulish playground, a provocation of Russia that led to the current war that hundreds of thousands of Ukrainians have died in...and continue to die and is devastating the global economy, the kickbacks and corruption that has many US politicians hands taking their cut, like the Biden's, and others, both parties, suspected of being linked to its bioweapons research industry (viral escape?).

If that isn't enough to begin to understand why she's not written a book on the past three years yet then perhaps who her husband is will help. Cass Sunstein. Co-author of "Nudge." About how to apply Behavioral Science, aka The Science (TM) of the pandemic to manipulate and coerce behaviors that government leaders wanted everyone to do. Psychological games that warp...errr..."fix" perspectives to match their goals. Like fixing the "optimism bias" that we all suffered from...suffered from!...in early 2020 when we didn't take the threat of a virus that is 99.99x% survivable, risks mostly among the obese, diabetic and elderly, seriously enough. We weren't sufficiently scared. So fear amplification psychological tools used as behavioral science based nonpharmaceutical interventions epidemiology controls. Aka The

[Expand full comment](#)

 **LIKED (17)**  **REPLY (3)** 



Bianca Kennedy [Writes Out of the Ordinary World](#) Mar 17

Wow. I learned about Cass Sunstein years ago when they were pushing Obamacare through with no bipartisan support, which was the first time something of that massive a scale of legislation was rammed through on a purely partisan basis. I often look back to this egregious disregard for the public's concerns, the process, and the truth, as the inception of the war on civilized society. Years later, inaugurated to the explicit horrors of their true agenda, such as a biomedical totalitarian state, I understand that the groundwork for this time in human history was laid over many decades. Like Naomi so eloquently describes, many of us did not seek to live our lives as dissidents, shouldering the fight of all generations for the sake of humanity, beyond our lifetimes, but we could not stand idly by and witness the worst atrocities in generations, and on a global scale, so we were and are compelled to engage - to learn, to listen, to research, to analyze, to think, to question. We could not stand by and let America's fortunes swirl the drain one edict at a time during this time of oppressive tyranny in the guise of public health and the greater good. We had no choice but to seek the answers that would make sense of all we knew was so very wrong. And we continue the fight day in and day out, by not going along to get along and by speaking the truth and sharing the truth to as many people as

along to get along and by speaking the truth and sharing the truth to as many people as we can find to listen to, despite what it has cost us and how dramatically our lives have changed. I don't know if we will experience proper vindication in our lifetimes, or if we will see accountability and actual justice in our lifetimes, but I do believe the truth always ultimately comes out.

Thank you for the great comment and I encourage you to write your own Substack!

❤️ LIKED (8) 💬 REPLY (3) ...



Freedom Fox Writes Freedom Fox Mar 17

I do write my own Substack. Though it's hard to keep up regularly. I comment more on Substack's with large readership, but I'm trying to step it up more on my own page. That regular work thing, you know!

<https://freedomfox.substack.com/>

❤️ LIKED (6) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Bianca Kennedy Writes Out of the Ordinary World Mar 18

Great! I will definitely check it out. Thank you!

❤️ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Freedom Fox Writes Freedom Fox Mar 17

Ahhh yess! The passage of Obamacare. It was the first time I remember fake doctors used as props to support health policy. Hmmm...fake doctors like the Dr's of Psychology pretending to be Dr's of Medicine making pandemic health policies. It works. That's why they keep going back to it. Until it doesn't.

Michelle Malkin and Rush Limbaugh were considered right-wing conspiracy loons when they told us about the deception:

<https://www.unz.com/author/michelle-malkin//2009/10/07/spin-doctors-for-obamacare/>

https://www.rushlimbaugh.com/daily/2009/10/06/obama_manipulation_photo_opDoctors_given_prop_white_coats/

❤️ LIKE (6) 💬 REPLY (2) ...



Freedom Fox Writes Freedom Fox Mar 17 · edited Mar 17

In Michelle Malkin's piece from 2009 you'll notice some familiar names. Including Dr. Vivek Murthy from the progressive health policy organization, Doctors for America, that itself was a spinoff from the Doctors for Obama 2008 campaign arm. Surgeon General Murthy since 2021. The connections are all

there, wide and deep.

<https://doctorsforamerica.org/>

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY ...



Bianca Kennedy Writes Out of the Ordinary World Mar 18

I remember it well...

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Al Rosen Writes Rosen's Memoir Workshop Mar 18 · *edited Mar 18*

This is a splendid comment, and I will check out your Substack. I came across a quote a while back that I can no longer find. (I hate that!) Something to this effect: It is the heretics who will save the world.

I think your assessment of the passage of Obamacare is insightful and correct. That was the now somewhat obvious start to the current totalitarian takeover, although as you point out, it's been decades in the making.

Almost as troubling as the evil without number in this world, is the stupidity, blindness, and apathy that is likely even more common, and is without question an evil all its own.

♡ LIKED (3) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Bianca Kennedy Writes Out of the Ordinary World Mar 18

Thank you so much and I couldn't agree more with your comment too!

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Phillip Mar 17

Agreed, Samantha Power is an evil monster, no exaggeration. Her role model seems to be Victoria Nuland. I was hoping maybe Naomi was talking about a different Samantha Power.

♡ LIKE (5) 💬 REPLY (2) ...



Freedom Fox Writes Freedom Fox Mar 17

At first I did, too. I clicked the Amazon book link to find out for sure. Same Samantha Power.

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Phillip Mar 17

And they've now got Samantha Power in the country of Georgia trying to literally be the next Vickie Nuland and overthrow that government as Nuland

literally be the next Viktor Yanukovich and overthrow that government as Yanukovich did in 2014 in Ukraine.

♡ LIKE (5) 💬 REPLY ⋮



KundaliniAndCellTowers Mar 18

Hmm. Slightly off topic, but a girlfriend from college is now a higher up in USAID, that I hear is just a CIA front. Anyway, she was 18, and I was 19, and I was her 28th sexual partner. She got straight A's effortlessly and had zero personal integrity. Probably a sociopath. She and Samantha may have a lot in common.

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY (1) ⋮



Freedom Fox Writes Freedom Fox Mar 18 · edited Mar 18

Not so off topic. The brilliant legal professor and philosopher, Walter Berns, often spoke to concerns about the debasement of society and how freedom cannot exist without morals.

Walter Berns Obituary:

Washington Post, January 14, 2015

<https://archive.ph/5lgZM#selection-395.0-1371.206>

"Dr. Berns's career, "reflects the classical view that democracy depends on the character of the citizens, so their opinions and beliefs, their personal habits and degree of self-discipline — in a word, their virtues — will matter to the prospects of democratic government."

Dr. Berns argued against unbounded individual rights and for restrictions on pornography, which he believed eroded self-restraint.

"Those who are without shame," he remarked, "will be unruly and unruleable; having lost the ability to restrain themselves by obeying the rules they collectively give themselves, they will have to be ruled by others."

He also wrote about Behavioral Sciences and the Law:

Law and Behavioral Science by Walter Berns

Law and Contemporary Problems (Duke Law School), Winter, 1963

<https://scholarship.law.duke.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=2953&context=lcp>

[The first 14 pages get into a game theory type application of behavioral sciences on judicial philosophy. In trying to understand the rulings of the Roberts court it could be speaking to the same philosophy. The final 14 pages are very informative and cautionary for the type of governance we are being

subjected to today.]

He wrote about pseudosciences, eugenics, touching on behavioral science manipulations and deceptions:

Buck v. Bell: Due Process of Law by Walter Berns

Political Research Quarterly, December 1, 1953

<https://sci-hub.se/https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/10.1177/106591295300600409>

[Still the law of the United States of America, upheld as recently as 2001]

Not a Berns paper, but the subject he wrote of reaches into our present and future. Buck v. Bell jurisprudence matters in 2023, influencing the development and ethics of newgenics, biotech, transhumanism, public health policy:

Buck v. Bell, American Eugenics, and the Bad Man Test: Putting

Limits on Newgenics in the 21st Century

Minnesota Journal of Law & Inequality, January, 2020

<https://scholarship.law.umn.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1622&context=lawineq>

Walter Berns was no stranger to Cancel Culture, i.e. censorship and information control, propaganda. He was one of the earliest victims of it:

Reassessing the Sixties debating the political and cultural legacy, 1997

<https://archive.org/details/reassessingsixti0000mace>

Cornell '69 : liberalism and the crisis of the American university, 1999

<https://archive.org/details/cornell69liberal00down>

Resource on the Works of Walter Berns:

<https://contemporarythinkers.org/walter-berns/introduction/>

Cornell's Straight Flush

Forty years after the student center was occupied, the destructive effects linger

City Journal, December 13, 2009

<https://www.city-journal.org/html/cornell%e2%80%99s-straight-flush-10659.html>

The ex-girlfriend's CIA...errr...USAID employer no doubt relishes her sluttish

proclivities. Maybe a resume bullet point that got her the job? (Disclosure: I cast no stones on sexual expression, no doubt Berns wouldn't approve of my lack of restraint exhibited over my lifetime. But I concede his point, as guilty as I may be of violating it.)

❤ LIKED (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Freedom Fox Writes Freedom Fox Mar 17

Samantha Power:

Benghazi, Ukraine, whatever she touches turns to shit:

<http://ronpaulinstitute.org/archives/featured-articles/2015/june/16/samantha-power-liberal-war-hawk/>

Some puff pieces on her. That didn't stand up to time well:

<https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2014/12/22/land-possible>

<https://www.theguardian.com/books/2019/sep/07/samantha-power-former-us-ambassador-un-interview>

Current Role:

<https://web.archive.org/web/20221109145151/https://www.usaid.gov/news-information/speeches/nov-30-2021-administrator-samantha-power-foreign-policy-magazine-independent-media>

USAID millions missing in Afghanistan:

<https://nypost.com/2020/10/01/joe-biden-hires-facebooks-jessica-hertz-for-transition-team/>

And the agency she heads up, USAID has its fingerprints all over manufactured pandemics:

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/PREDICT_\(USAID\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/PREDICT_(USAID))

Her husband, Cass Sunstein likes piloting the cockpit of the big government drone over

[Expand full comment](#)

❤ LIKED (4) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Al Rosen Writes Rosen's Memoir Workshop Mar 18

To sum up a bit crudely, the woman makes me sick. Nice post. TY :-)

❤ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Rebecca Lee Mar 17 Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

Naom Chomsky said I should be locked up and left to die.

LIKED (16) REPLY (3) ...



Clever Pseudonym Mar 17

all communists have a thin coat of egalitarian paint covering the misanthrope underneath.

LIKED (7) REPLY (1) ...



Rebecca Lee Mar 18

I think that what we have to fear is totalitarianism which can come under a lot of disguises.

LIKE REPLY ...



Gaye Mar 17

I never liked him anyway.

LIKED (3) REPLY (1) ...



Rebecca Lee Mar 17

Ha ha!

LIKE (2) REPLY ...



Steve Conway Writes Sent Tenses Mar 17

Damn. That's an epic compliment.

LIKE REPLY ...



Nckl8 Mar 19 Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

The Great Awakening we are currently experiencing is not the breaking down of the institutions we once thought were great but the realization that they never were what we thought they were. We are awakening from the illusion.

LIKED (15) REPLY ...



BEAN2 Mar 18 Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

Wow, Naomi, thank you. I want to add, where is Michael Lewis' voice? He used to be one of my favorite writers. And Scott Simon? I used to wake up excited to hear him read his essays on Saturday mornings for years and years and years. I finally wrote him on facebook a message asking him why and when would be a good time to come out and tell the Truth like he used to. Did they all go to E's Island? Were they compromised by blackmail and given

riches as rewards for being silenced by the blackmailing? Michael Moore. Robert Reich. What the? Where did your voices go, and how do you live with yourselves in any sort of peace? Maybe you were replaced by an AI chip? Naomi, stay one of our tallest candles in the winds of deception, using your courage and awareness as the forcefield to stay "lighted" in the face of weak-bellied darkness. Gosh, your essay so lifted me out of a deep funk this morning. I feel less alone and strengthened in my courage because you shared these thoughts.

♡ LIKE (15) 💬 REPLY (1) ...

 **Michelle Levy** Writes Michelle's Substack Mar 18

We've got Rob Schneider tho 🙄

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY ...

 **Nancy M** Mar 17 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

I wonder, sometimes if this was how Germans felt waking up after Nazism. They had fellow travelers and "elites" who wanted to forget and move on too. They weren't allowed to do that because the rest of the world forced them to stare in the face of what they had allowed to be done in their name. Who will hold those responsible accountable now?

❤️ LIKED (15) 💬 REPLY (1) ...

 **Dr Naomi Wolf** ✓ Mar 17 📌 Author

Well put

♡ LIKE (8) 💬 REPLY ...

 **Roy Hurst** Mar 17 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Your last few essays have been on fire. I so relate to what is coming from your pen. Thank you.

❤️ LIKED (15) 💬 REPLY ...

 **refusenick** Mar 17 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

They were never all that to begin with, Naomi

♡ LIKE (15) 💬 REPLY ...

 **Amr Marzouk** Mar 17 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Wonderful esp this pithy gem:

"Because lies embraced our whole culture since 2020, and because public intellectuals for the most part did not stand up to the lies at the time, and because many even participated in the lies (hello, Sam Harris); since horrible things happened to those of us who did stand up to the lies — most public intellectuals at this moment cannot address the really important events

the lies — most public intellectuals at this moment cannot address the really important events of the recent past.”

Move along nothing to see.

Thanks for article

Amr from Oz.

♡ LIKE (15) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Scientific Progress Writes Scientific Progress Mar 17

THEY control the culture through all means of communication.

Dear Josh, you don't understand. It's not Democrats, not RINOs, it's Freemasons infiltrating all levels of power with their secret societies to hide secret plots:

Did COVID vaccines hide a depopulation agenda?

Freemasons are very fond of Malthus and Darwin. Historically, wherever there's population apocalypticists, anti-natalism, eugenics, sterilization and depopulation, we'd find freemasonic money, like bees to honey:

In 1913, eugeni-racist Margaret Sanger gave a conference at a UK freemasonic Fabian Society, where she met eugenicist (and later pro-Nazi) Marie Stopes, who advocated sterilization of non-whites and the poor, and helped her writing a chapter on contraception.

In 1917, Binnie Dunlop, secretary of the freemasonic Malthusian League, introduced her to Humphrey Verdon Roe, her future husband, who'd publish her after all editors had refused to.

In 1921, Marie Stopes opened the first birth control facility in the UK

Stopes, a racist and an anti-Semite, campaigned for selective breeding to achieve racial purity, a passion she shared with Adolf Hitler in adoring letters and poems that she sent the leader of the Third Reich.

Stopes also attended the Nazi congress on population science in Berlin in 1935, while calling for the "compulsory sterilization of the diseased, drunkards, or simply those of bad character." Stopes acted on her appalling theories by concentrating her abortion clinics in poor areas so as to reduce the birth rate of the lower classes.

Stopes left most of her estate to the Eugenics Society, an organization that shared her passion for racial purity and still exists today under the new name The Galton Institute. The society has included members such as Charles Galton Darwin (grandson of the evolutionist), Julian Huxley and Margaret Sanger.

In the 1930s, John D. Rockefeller donated millions from Britain to Germany funding the

In the 1930s John D. Rockefeller, exported eugenics from Britain to Germany founding the Kaiser Wilhelm Institute, a pillar of the Nazi super race.

In 1947 the head of the Walter and Eliza Hall Institute of Medical Research and Nobel Prize (1960) immunologist Sir Macfarlane Burnet advised the Australian government to develop biological and chemical weapons to target food crops and spread infectious diseases against Indonesia and other "overpopulated" countries of South-East Asia.

In the 1950s, the Rockefellers funded population-control and abortion groups, including The Eugenics Society, renamed the Society for the Study of Social Biology.

In the 1960s, the Eugenics Society of England adopted "crypto-eugenics", i.e. instruments falsely not labelled as eugenics, such as population control, population stabilization and family planning of whoever they consider the un-fittest to be terminated. Rockefeller funded the International Planned Parenthood Federation, addressed for 12 years in the Eugenics Society. For instance, most PP abortuaries in the USA are located in African American and Latino neighbourhoods.

In 1969, a Department of State telegram, reported the support of John D. Rockefeller III and others, for the appointment of Rafael Salas of the Philippines as senior officer to coordinate and administer the UN population program, because of his color and Catholic religion (to dupe such groups).¹

In 1974 Bilderberger Henry Kissinger wrote the National Security Memorandum 200, a plan to use food scarcity and family planning, defined as health services (in spite of including abortion, abortifacients wrongly called contraception and lethal contraceptives), as weapons (truly WMD) in order to achieve population reduction in lesser-developed countries (LDC). Also, it planned exchanging aid food and funds for mandatory population control through the United Nations Fund for Population Activities (UNFPA), "avoiding the danger that some LDC leaders will see developed-country pressures for family planning as a form of economic or racial imperialism".²

In 1977 White House science advisor John P. Holdren's textbook Ecoscience called for a global dictatorship to enforce depopulation, even with forced sterilization.

In 1988, Prince Phillip RIP, the queen's consort, who was a freemason, like most of the UK royals, said: "In the event that I am reincarnated, I would like to return as a deadly virus, to contribute something to solving overpopulation."³

1994. The freemason Woodrow Wilson Center for Scholars, with an advisory committee including The Heinz Center for Science, Economics and the Environment, Rockefeller Brothers Fund, The Population Council, WEF, The Newshour, National Intelligence Council, Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, Lt. General E.J. Rokke (Ret.), Business Executives for National Security, and several top universities:

"Population growth. Water scarcity. Degraded ecosystems. Resource depletion. Forced migration. Pandemic disease. Since 1994, the Environmental Change and Security Project has explored the connections among these major challenges as well as their links to conflict, human insecurity, and foreign policy. Read by over 7,000 policymakers, practitioners, journalists, scholars, and interested citizens." 4 For them, human populations are a national security threat.

3 Apr 2003. In their yearly publication, used as guidelines by masons, Jane Goodall's article "Bridging the chasm: helping people and the environment across Africa" says: "Tanzania ... is very... overpopulated... (to save the chimpanzees from surrounding poor population), The Jane Goodall Institute (JGI) conceived the TACARE program... also formed a relationship with Family Health International (FHI), a clinic that provides (abortifacient) contraception... This development is very encouraging for those of us concerned about growing population levels around the world." So, in their ideology, killing human babies is the solution for chimp babies?

In an interview she goes on: "We concentrate on education because as education rises, family size drops" 5

2006. Dr. Erik Pianka advocated in a conference the need to exterminate 90% of the world's population, "no better than bacteria!", through sterilization and an airborne virus (avian flu, ebola). Got a standing ovation. 6

7 Oct 2007. UN Messenger of Peace, Goodall: to avoid global warming they need "population control" (like "pest control") of the "mushrooming human population growth" (false, since births are decreasing). The problem is that "people don't want to be controlled"... "and the Catholic Church", "a major problem" (opposing contraception and abortion). "We can't talk about (population control) in the developing world because... it goes against their religion, beliefs..." (mentions 7th day adventists and Muslims). We tell them: if you have more children, you "won't be happy". 7

5 May 2009. David Rockefeller Jr hosted a secretive meeting with Gorge Soros, Bill Gates, Warren Buffet, Michael Bloomberg, Ted Turner and Oprah Winfrey, calling themselves "The Good Club", to discuss depopulation plans. "Why all the secrecy? They wanted to speak rich to rich without worrying anything they said would end up in the newspapers, painting them as an alternative world government." 8

In 2012, as a result from that meeting, CNN mogul Ted Turner, a freemason Bilderberger, wanted a population reduction of 95% (360 million left out of 7 billion) through a global 100 year one child policy (although he had 5 children and 2 million acres), due to an alleged global warming of 8° in 40 years (although he has private jets). 9

Yet, even before that, less than one year after "The Good Club" meeting:

ret, even before that, less than one year after The Good Club meeting.

In 2010, Bill Gates said in a TED talk promoting decarbonisation by population culling as a solution to the weather change fake crisis: "So you've got a thing on the left, CO2, that you want to get to zero, and that's going to be based on the number of people, the services each person is using on average, the energy, on average, for each service, and the CO2 being put out per unit of energy... The world today has 6.8 billion people. That's headed up to about 9 billion. Now, if we do a really great job on new vaccines, health care, reproductive health services (i.e. murdering unborn babies through abortion and abortifacients promoted by the Bill&Melinda Gates Foundation), we could lower that by, perhaps 10 or 15 percent".¹⁰

Follow for more here:

<https://scientificprogress.substack.com/p/the-plan-revealed>

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY ...



Joe Here Mar 19 ♥ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Tucker Carlson. OK, not a 'writer' per se, though he has written a few books.

But he's talking.

I used to despise him when he was on Crossfire. Now I think he's one of the most courageous and honest public figures of our time.

♥ LIKED (14) 💬 REPLY (3) ...



Lisa Mar 19 ♥ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Me too exactly. He was one of the very, very few willing to ask questions about the vaccines.

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY ...



Notyours Mar 19 · edited Mar 19 ♥ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

His mea culpa on a recent podcast having realized what the true purpose of his profession is was top notch.

The true silver lining is that the hosts (in their late 20's(?)) gave him a "no sh!t, Sherlock" look. If we can awaken the young it'll pay dividends for all of us in the future.

Edited for link:

https://www.realclearpolitics.com/video/2023/03/16/tucker_carlson_not_being_more_skeptical_about_the_iraq_war_is_my_greatest_regret.html

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



cgg Mar 19

I know what you mean. He comes across very cocky, but he is no dummy. Politico published an essay he wrote on Trump in January 2016 during the primaries. I was impressed initially at his insight but if you go back and read it now, it is amazing just how much he nailed it.

❤️ LIKED (3) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



KundaliniAndCellTowers Mar 19

And he helped to bring about Ed Dowd's best interview to date:

<https://rumble.com/v2ailv0-tucker-carlson-interview-ed-dowd.html>

❤️ LIKE (8) 💬 REPLY ...



Jonah Mar 17

It's late at night. I was visiting relatives. Very liberal. For the most part we avoided politics. But I lost it. A cute "quip" from my father. "I hope I live long enough to see Trump get his just desserts."

And I lost it. I lost it ... because throwing political opponents in jail is what dictators do. It's what Hitlers and Stalins and Castros do. And to see that supported in America -- they already stole an election and now they want to throw him in jail, like they threw people who protested the stolen election into gulags, while their own browns shirts run free?

I didn't help the harmony with my indignant outburst. But there has been a pent up anger since 2020.

I wanted to go back to writing but nothing seems worth writing about after these last couple years. And addressing things like this ... how? What novel can encapsulate this madness? Who would publish such a novel, and who would read it?

I don't know.

But people who watch the mainstream press are filled with such hatred that they want to throw political opponents in jail.

I hate what's happened.

❤️ LIKE (18) 💬 REPLY (3) ...



Sparky Mar 18

I came to believe in trump after he became president. Before then I believed the lies MSM told about him. The medical murder of my mother started me investigating things, that led me to trump. He is not perfect by any means, but he's the only western leader (apart from DeSantis) who can save us. I can't talk to any of my family or friends...they all

think im a right wing nut. It also makes me really angry.

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY (2) ...



Jonah Mar 18

I don't think any man can save us. One of the problem is waiting for someone. Bible says not to put your faith in princes. WE have to save us.

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY (3) ...



Janae Weinhold Mar 18

WE ARE THE ONES WE HAVE BEEN WAITING FOR.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Jonah Mar 18

America was so much better before Obama.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Sharon Mar 18

Agree! But "we the people" do need and I pray daily for.....leaders! Read the Bible, God raised up leaders who were strong and courageous in the Lord , leading the people to freedom .

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Sparky Mar 18

But what if god is working strongly thru one man? As I belive he is in trump and a few others? And who is the we? Without god? Ultimately only becoming one with.god can save u s. This is a spiritual not a political problem

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Jonah Mar 18

I honestly don't know.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



AwakeNotWoke Mar 18

If Trump can deRINO DeSantis hecould make a good POTUS one day but he is not yet ready.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Phoeagdor Writes The Phoenix Eagle Condor Newsle... Mar 17

Go back writing if you build it it will come

GO BACK WRITING, IF YOU BUILD IT, IT WILL COME.

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY ⋮



Sparky Mar 18

Ps- go back to writing. Many of us will read it. Dont let them win.

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY ⋮



Basketcase Mar 17 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

It is very bizarre how few people discuss the important issues of life anymore. Right around or just before 2020, I read George Orwell's famous book, 1984 (it wasn't required reading in my high school or college). I had previously read Animal Farm when homeschooling my children so was familiar with Orwell. Then all the censorship, etc. started happening. I remembered the "thought police," from the book and mentioned it to two teacher friends and how I believed we were living it now. To my utter shock neither one of them had ever read it, or even heard of it! These are middle age women! So now I see how we are in this sad state of affairs in our country. Though I see very few students reading for enjoyment, I did see a high school student reading To Kill a Mockingbird (my favorite book) yesterday and it made my heart glad! I told her so!

♡ LIKE (14) 💬 REPLY ⋮



Bostonian91 Mar 17 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

What a wonderful uplifting piece, Naomi. It brought tears to my eyes. Strange times indeed...,. Thank you for all you do.

♡ LIKE (14) 💬 REPLY ⋮



David Kukkee Mar 20 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

I am a Canadian Dr. Wolf. Everything you said about Canadians....is true....no, it is even worse. Thank you for your essay, it was FANTASTIC! I am a retired Professional Fire Fighter, and have spent the winters at our home in Arizona since 2012. We pay taxes there, teach skills there, as volunteers, and benefit the community by assisting in raising money for scholarships... we even donated convalescent plasma twice in the state in 2021, at the request of County Health Officials. In November 2022, however, we were refused entry to the U.S. because, according to the Border Official..."immunity does not matter....every Canadian must receive the Covid 19 "vaccination", it is not about immunity". We refused the "vaccine" because, as a child born out of time, I happen to have studied some things that would be more likely to be found in Dr. Malone's wheelhouse, and just happened to have insight into protein misfolding and prion infection. Later comments by Dr. Byram Bridle confirmed my intuition, and again, by a Pediatrician specializing in epilepsy, from Alberta, Canada, who in spite of holding a degree in Public Health from Harvard, and having worked the College of Physicians and Surgeons of

Public Health from Harvard, and having warned the College of Physicians and Surgeons of the prion domain in the spike protein used in the "vaccine", he was fired, in spite of his warning to them. We, forced to use a U-Haul truck returning to Canada, in April 2020, after having contracted and handily surviving Covid in the first wave of January and February 2020, were accosted at the Canadian Border in April 2020, forced into quarantine (we insisted it be at our home rather than the Federal Facility they planned for us), and were berated, threatened with prison and millions of dollars in fines, compelled to perform several "tests" for Covid for weeks, harassed by private security visits, and experienced the threat of arrest by an Ontario Provincial Police Officer, who having been LIED TO BY THE CANADA HEALTH AGENCY that we were "active Covid cases", used her discretion, as allowed by law, and admitted she HAD BEEN LIED TO BY THE CANADA HEALTH AGENCY. Of course, we were subjected to humiliation, excluded from polite company, flights, restaurants, theaters, mandatory masking, no visits with our family physician, etc. Our medical professionals tried to pressure us to get jabbed, and added..."that is what we have to tell you". I loved your article because it resonated with me, I have saddled my own horse many times, slept beside many campfires, wear Western ropers, a personally made silver Western style belt buckle, and western style shirts, and have advanced skills of many kinds, and unanticipated skills. I have learned to pity the folk you characterize in your piece, and marvel at your ability to capture the essence of what has transpired. How can they be silent? How can they "just want to move on? We cannot just shut up and go away. It just would not be right. I could not, after saving as many lives as humanly possible throughout my life, avert my eyes while government sponsored genocide takes place, "shut my pie-hole" and look the other way. Nope. I sincerely hope that your skills, Dr. Malone's skills, and those beside our campfire have some effect in curtailing this insidious, deadly deceit that pervades the Administrations world-wide. There are millions of men like me at your "six", hoping we will never have to use our unanticipated skill sets. Thanks again for your precision and clarity. I am grateful to have this opportunity to thank you and Dr. Malone, and the others. God Bless you all, with love (and carefully measured restraint), from Mexico, David Kukkee.

 LIKED (13)  REPLY (2) ...



Dr Naomi Wolf  Mar 21  Author

Thank you for your service to the community -- what a sad testimonial. Thank you for sharing it. How awful. A note for the history books.

 LIKE (1)  REPLY ...



Unapologetically Me Writes Gypsy's Commentary on Stack Com... Mar 22

Hear HEAR!

I hear you David.

Trying to get out of "Beautiful BC" to Texas or Florida but the US is still off-limits to unjabbed folks like me, as of this posting.

Glad to hear you made it out of Ontario to Mexico. Hope it's lively and lovely where you are.

#AccountabilityNotAmnesty 🗳️🗳️🗳️💣💔

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ⋮



Jill S Mar 18 ♡ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

It must be a truly lonely feeling to realize how you no longer fit into the world you knew, lived and loved. I respect you greatly for stepping out the way you have and leading for a new generation. Love your appearances on War Room and so appreciate the research you have done and your openness to the new realities. You have created new tribes and found little to relate to or admire in your former. Welcome to our world! Continue your passions!

♡ LIKED (13) 💬 REPLY ⋮



Jane Mar 18

New Yorker here.

This is the statement from my (idiot) friend last summer when I told her they were making my unvaxxed husband test weekly in order to stay employed in Manhattan: "really? That's SO 2021!"

This was a full-on Covidian, masked while jogging alone, salivating for boosters and the chance to yell at those who didn't comply- and it's all just a trend to her. Like, DUH, Covid isn't in anymore! Why are you talking about it? Yawn." That was her response. Like a robot. Oh, and this is not a teenager. She's mid fifties. Then, and I swear I'm not making it up- she segued into the buzzwords and phrases du jour- something about voter ID being racist and then tons about racism, none of it germane to the conversation. And then the coup de grace: she sent a text the next day to say thanks for dinner and mentioned something about "climate". It was the most bizarre feeling, seeing in real time a walking, talking CNN segment. I've never recovered.

♡ LIKE (17) 💬 REPLY (3) ⋮



chesterfield Mar 18 ♡ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Wearing ideas like a Coach handbag.

Reminds me of tourists whom I would sometimes see in the Haight Ashbury section of SF. They would come all decked out in hippie gear because they'd heard that the Haight is a hippie place. They stuck out like sore--no, awkward--thumbs. It always struck me that they missed the whole point, it's about what's inside

that they missed the whole point: it's about what's inside.

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY ...



Guy Duperreault Writes *Becoming A Refugee in the Time ...* Mar 18

Was there any humour in her? I swear that the walking slogans have had humour extracted like a dead tooth or maybe, hopefully, it has been simply anaesthetised and will return at some point.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Jane Mar 18 · *edited Mar 18*

I used to think the same, and I do think their general humor has dimmed, but in the case of my friends who turned full Covidian, it seems they can laugh as much as usual on some old topics- it's just that the media floods their reality with ONLY orange man bad/antivaxxer killing untold numbers of grannies, etc., so their heads are filled with garbage, crowding out any normal thoughts that might bring joy. I guess I could have said this easier: swim around in a cesspool all day, you may not feel so happy 😂

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Guy Duperreault Writes *Becoming A Refugee in the Time ...* Mar 18 · *edited Mar 20*

Thank you. I'll keep my mind open to cesspool humour. And I have met a full covidian with strong buddhist principles and a daily practice and a good sense of humour. So long as we pretend that there isn't something smelly in the cesspool. Well, so long as we pretend we aren't standing in a cesspool.

All the best, with peace, love and gratitude.

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY ...



Pat Wetzel Writes *BumpInTheRoad* Mar 20

I now. It's so bizarre. I had a run in with a woman I was pre-interviewing for my podcast. She was smart, accomplished, and attractive. She had a good story to tell about succeeding after leaving corporate America. But none of that mattered to her. She just spewed a constant stream of hate, in this conversation, directed at me because I am white. How very sad to see a talented person deny herself a kinder, better world view.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Warrior Mom Mar 17 ♡ Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

thank you, that was lovely & insightful. sad and hopeful at the same time.

welcome to the world that many of us have lived in for a long time; a red-pilled fringe community of folks with loved ones who have been injured by vaccines & toxic chemicals. most of us smelled the rat from day one because we already knew that our so-called government agencies did NOT protect US, but shilled for industries with deep-pocketed lobbyists.

covid writ that large. covid exposed the captured agencies on steroids yet most still refuse to see. they think the emperor's clothes are beautiful. or they saw the swift beheading of those that pointed out the nudity and now are playing duck & cover. some are in denial. some are cowards.

part of me wishes that we (the original 'reformed vaxxers' - remember, we DID as we were told, vaxxed our kids and got burned!) were still able to fly under the radar. but another part of me sees a potential silver lining in that many more are aware of the insanity. and now even us veterans see how much deeper this evil goes.

to me this misnamed 'new normal' is the most dangerous time ever. we are no where near critical mass of awakening but I'm thankful, Dr Wolf, that you are on THIS side of the barricades with us.

♡ LIKE (13) 💬 REPLY ...



Arlene Solomon Mar 17 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Many of us are struggling with the aftermath of ignorance (as in ignoring that any of the insanity actually happened.) Why were some of us so moved for the best for humanity while most weren't? Why were we the recipients of so much hostility because of it? I have been trying to heal from my bitterness and resentment as I live daily absent of any kind of apology from those who maligned us. I wrestle with my resentment while the other side is oblivious of the pain they caused and enjoying life as if nothing ever happened. I just heard an apologetic professor say something that never quite occurred to me. It's because we care about other people. It's why we stood strong. They never really cared about people just themselves. So much mud thrown our way originated within hateful controlling hearts. I can't change that. Only Jesus can change anyone's heart. My heart was always to care not to win an argument. My heart still hurts for the losses and there are many but at least I know I was loving well. Not sure the others can say the same. I'd rather live with the battered remains of this flawed human heart and feel the pain than to live unauthentically and denying the self centered behavior of the last several years. At least, I can say I loved well and I never lost who I truly was.

♡ LIKE (13) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Simone Kimball Mar 17

Oh wow, your post really helped me, Thank You

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY ...



Bianca Kennedy Writes Out of the Ordinary World Mar 17 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Thank you for this breathtaking essay. It encapsulates what so many of us have lived these last three years. An agony no one still residing in the bubble could ever grasp. Thank you for once again validating our experiences and giving us a voice for history to record.

♡ LIKE (13) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Warrior Mom Mar 17

agony is exactly the right word.

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY ...



BRaa Mar 17 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

The same can be said for the musical artists. Those who wrote prophetic anthems of freedom and justice now wax on about their vapid personal process. Others who dared walk the borders of occupied Palestine with a guitar singing songs of unity now make tour shout outs about their BIG BIG LOVE tour after being opponents to body sovereignty. I feel so damn lost and lonely. Where are my people? Where are my elders? What happened? I mean I know what happened, my mind knows. But my heart is not rational and it is broken.

♡ LIKE (13) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Phillip Mar 17

You have new and different people now, and you'll find them in places you never expected.

♡ LIKE (12) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



BRaa Mar 17

I keep telling myself this. But tbh I'm losing hope. I'm a life long liberal, I'm not a Christian and these two combined seem to exclude me from many groups who are coming together over this unbelievable tragedy. Though I suppose the same could be said by Naomi so there must be hope. ❤️

♡ LIKE (10) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



KMW Mar 17

No one is excluded here. All are welcome.

♡ LIKE (10) 💬 REPLY ...



Will T Wilkinson Writes Upstream Downstream Mar 17 Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Whew. Best yet. You painted such a picture Naomi. And thanks for your kindness, when you had/have every opportunity to be angry, resentful, discouraged. But we're here to lift each other up. A former mentor liked to say: "Let love radiate, without concern for results." The sun shines, the rain falls, on the just and unjust alike. There's our model. BTW, I just upgraded to paid. I have my own Substack blog and am always thrilled when someone does that. For any of your readers following my comment here, I sure encourage you to buy Naomi coffee every month (that's about what it costs). This is what we want to be investing in!

LIKED (13) REPLY (1) ...



Dr Naomi Wolf Mar 17 Author

thank you so much...your support sure does help me stay independent, so grateful.

LIKED (6) REPLY ...



Corky Bobbin Writes Drown Later Mar 17 Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Sometimes a reality is beyond a thinking person's capacity to comprehend. Denial is the handy, durable bandaid to cover over the incomprehensible. An attempt was made to see to it that billions, not millions, but billions of human beings would live much shorter lives and reproduce much more infrequently now and in the future. This is what happens when the incomprehensible is right there in front of you behind a mask for your safety. Our society is by and large denying a reality that almost cost its members their daily lives.

LIKE (13) REPLY ...



Patrick Killelea Writes Patrick.net Memes Mar 17 · *edited Mar 17* Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

They are embarrassed by their fanatical participation in the worst global violation of human rights ever.

That's all there is to it. They are hypocrites, all of them. Their speech is utterly and always self-serving, and they have no way to serve themselves by admitting their complicity in this crime.

LIKE (13) REPLY ...



Mike McCormick Writes Midnight in the Laptop of Good ... Mar 17 Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Observant ... sad ... I felt every word ... we can see all the zombies now ... they surround us ... all we can do is gently help them wake up ... hoping they'll do what they don't want to ... I pray Canada is not lost ...

LIKE (13) REPLY (1) ...



Josh Slocum Writes Disaffected Newsletter Mar 17



That ship has sailed. We are way past gentle. If you think this will save you, it will not. Prepare yourself. These people would see free humans dead.

Write that off as histrionics if you feel you must to soothe yourself, but it's wiser to face the enemy for who they really are before they come for you.

♡ LIKE (13) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Mike McCormick Writes [Midnight in the Laptop of Good ...](#) Mar 17

The evils ones -- and there are many -- deserve the fullest weight. But so many are simply zombies and they need us more than they can admit... it will never again be what it was for us, but it can at least be decent ... we aren't Canada

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Josh Slocum Writes [Disaffected Newsletter](#) Mar 17

You go right ahead Mike. I won't sacrifice myself the way you are willing to.

This is war. The time for this feminized "compassion" is over.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Mike McCormick Writes [Midnight in the Laptop of Good ...](#) Mar 17

Josh, if you make the innocents your enemy, evil wins ... this is good versus evil. But you have to separate the evil from the innocents. It's the only way to actually change hearts and minds ... I'm not going to hate lifelong friends... family members... but I am going to tell them the truth and risk losing their friendship and love ...and if lost, all the while I'll tell the truth gently and hope they wake up ...

♡ LIKE (5) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Josh Slocum Writes [Disaffected Newsletter](#) Mar 17

We're cut from very different cloth.

Godspeed.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Margot Mar 20 ♡ Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

I cried as I read this, but forced myself to read it to the end. I'm in Australia handing out how to vote cards at a pre voting state election booth. So many don't know and don't believe anything has happened, including the other party workers. "I got three shots and I'm ok. I choose to trust the system." We three (from our freedom party) didn't and don't - but I see nothing much changing, except the increase of sirens from ambulances screaming their

newly collapsed patients through the streets to the hospital.

Serious side effects from vaccines (so called) of the mRNA Covid kind are 1 in 800. So 799 in 800 are ok for 1st shot; 399 in 400 are ok for 2nd shot; 266 in 267 are ok for 3rd shot; 199 in 200 for 4th shot; 159 in 160 for 5th shot; 132 in 133 for 6th shot; 113 in 114 for 7th..... and this is for short term effects.

No wonder many of us know multiple people who have died or become disabled.

However, for some others, it has yet to come near our own door, or into our street, or our family and so.... "I'm ok therefore what you are telling me can't be true".

I'm numb today so I understand how Naomi feels in NY and I've known as watched all this coming at us for decades. I too thought more people would be awake by now. God help us and see us through these next turbulent years.

❤️ LIKED (12) 💬 REPLY ...



Robert Mar 20 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

When I read Naomi Wolf's pieces lately I get such a sense of wondering alienation. She cannot accept that "her people" and specifically, the ideas of "her people" are what caused the disasters. It's like she has come out of a bomb shelter into a post-apocalyptic wasteland, still refusing to grasp that it is the people she formerly trusted who "blew it up" as Charleton Heston's character famously exclaims in the last scene of the movie "Planet of the Apes." I am also reminded of H.P. Lovecraft's poem: "Alienation" wherein he writes:

He waked that morning as an older man,
And nothing since has looked the same to him.
Objects around float nebulous and dim—
False, phantom trifles of some vaster plan.
His folk and friends are now an alien throng
To which he struggles vainly to belong.

Look further, Dr. Wolf. There have been people trying to tell people like you, long before The Great Covid Catastrophe, where the ideas of the people you believed in were going to lead. Try giving those people a read now.

❤️ LIKED (12) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Stephen C Mar 20 · *edited Mar 20*

Naomi - no need to say any more - enshrine this comment as an example of a mind caught in a labyrinth of self justification floating free from the facts as they clearly stand

now. The facts that anchor us to reality and thus, in a meaningful way, to each other. The bridge between us that could overcome the disaffection I/we feel now.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY (2) ...



anacara Mar 20

Your comment makes no sense

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Alfred Nassim Mar 20

The fact that Israel is among the most injected of countries illustrates the psychopathy of these people. They could not care less for their own.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Lolly B Mar 21

What do you mean by "these people"? This sounds like an anti-semitic comment.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Alfred Nassim Mar 21 · *edited Mar 21*

You can call me what you like. I am one of the 90% of the world's population who is not under the spell of the Jewish-controlled Zionist MSM of the West. We don't consider Ashkenazi "Jews" as God's gift to the planet. We know that they come from the ancient kingdom of Khazaria - north of the Caspian sea. They have nothing to do with Abraham.

I remind you that the poisonous "vaccines" are produced by Ashkenazi-controlled companies.

I remind you that the poisonous foreign policy of the USA has been controlled by "these people" since Kennedy was assassinated.

I remind you that the publishing companies Naomi Wolf criticises are almost all Ashkenazi-controlled. As is all the MSM of the West.

In case you don't know, 9/11 was their piece of work. And they used it as a pretext to destroy Iraq, Afghanistan, Yemen, Somalia, Syria, Libya etc. They tried to destroy Iran and they failed. They are currently trying to destroy Russia - because it is Orthodox Christian. They are planning to destroy China in due course.

https://wikispooks.com/wiki/9-11/Israel_did_it

The sad fact is that people like Naomi are only beginning to realise that

what the Israeli settlers have been doing to the Palestinians for the past 75 years is now being done on the Whites of the USA.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Broken Gears Mar 20

Strange bedfellows.

I am the black sheep of my family, a libertarian leaning Reagan republican.

I can remember thinking and saying that corporations would always select for the best interest of the individual. I did not foresee their boards being overrun by those inclined to fascism. Totally naive.

Before the plandemic , I asked my relatives what ever happened to their smaller is better roots? Why were they no longer fighting for free speech? When did they turn into pro corporate, pro government anti freedom activist? Where did they go? What happened?

We no longer talk. My sin is sending them information that was counter vaccine narrative.

There was a time I would have counted you as an adversary, but it seems we were on the same side. Bless you for what you are doing. Strange bedfellows indeed.

♡ LIKE (16) 💬 REPLY (2) ...



Unapologetically Me Writes Gypsy's Commentary on Stack Com... Mar 22

"We no longer talk. My sin is sending them information that was counter vaccine narrative."

I commiserate with you.

From a solitary Canadian trench.

#AccountabilityNotAmnesty 📌📌📌💣🌍

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Janna Mar 20

And they were all anti Big Pharma!!

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Paul Johnson Mar 19 · edited Mar 19 ♡ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

I worked in a bookstore from 1978 to 1991, and all but three or four books a year were worthless trash. The New York Times has been vapid for decades. Once you take the red pill, the world looks completely different; actually, it's been that way all along. It didn't change overnight: you did.

❤ LIKED (12) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Barbara McDonald Mar 19

Until Trump, I was a Republican. No pills; common sense and belief in what they once were.

Haters-hate!

Lovers, love.

I care. I care about everyone that lists here. I'll never know you nor you me. That's the global truth but I hear you. I can't understand being overly cynical or sarcastic nor understand what I hear as judgements and fears.

I'm simple. I believe beyond my need to be individually divine...some things are proven. One, the shot - people stopped dying in droves and cooler transport trucks no longer were needed to house the bodies; nurses and Docs and staff finally got a day off.

Ohhh I believe Naomi is very bright - I enjoyed her article here for its literary gift but found the content sad. A writer must write. A writer needs an audience and attention - she certainly got a few of you here, along with me~ a person that finds what she wrote as very sad, one-sided and designed to bring forth those of you that are smarter than our scientist. I am sorry. Saddened.

❤ LIKE 💬 REPLY (2) ...



Lisa Mar 19

There were numerous well credentialed scientists and doctors who were silenced during the pandemic. Stories of vaccine injury are silenced though it is clear they are numerous and disturbing. Data from abroad—here it is ridiculously manipulated—tells a very different story than what is on our corporate media. These are facts.

❤ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY ...



Cynicon Implant Mar 20

How would your viewpoint change if you knew that the death stats were manipulated and the cooler transport trucks were not full of dead bodies?

I know, I know, conspiracy theory stuff, right? But tell me this, why did the government pay hospitals extra money for each Covid death? And did you ever see a photo of what was inside of the cooler transport trucks?

❤ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY ...



Louis Bingo Mar 17 · *edited Mar 17* ❤ Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

The knowing unknowing, the collective neurosis or bad faith, call it what you will, self-

the knowing unknowing, the collective neurosis of bad faith, call it what you will, self-deception on a grand scale, the willing refusal of reality--this marks the big divide in America these days. Even Left and Right is secondary; that between Republicans and Democrats is laughably irrelevant. It's whether you accept the lie of the establishment or do not. Nothing new; this has been mounting for a decade, accelerated by Russian collusion, then Covid, and now Ukraine. It's the sickness unto death of our elites.

♡ LIKE (12) 💬 REPLY ...



Nina Esther Fishman Mar 17 ❤️ Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

This was an awesome message. I resonate with Naomi's astonishment at people who were so contemptuous of us un-vaxxed, who stood firmly by our principles while losing some of our dearest friends and family members...our doctors who told us to get the jab without informing us of the benefits...and who still linger in their shadow selves.. I guess acknowledging and apologizing are too much for even reknown intellectuals and institutions.

♡ LIKE (12) 💬 REPLY ...



Al Rosen Writes [Rosen's Memoir Workshop](#) Mar 17 ❤️ Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

Robert Reich? That little may man (and I don't only mean in height) who rants on insanely about the evil right in this country? The guy that was Sec. of Labor for Clinton? I would not expect much insight or wisdom from that guy.

♡ LIKE (12) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Elaine Mar 19

Robert Reich tweeted that anyone who served in the Trump administration should have to go before a Truth and Reconciliation commission before they could be accepted into society again. Trump Derangement Syndrome is a real phenomenon.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Al Rosen Writes [Rosen's Memoir Workshop](#) Mar 19 · *edited Mar 19*

I well remember that. Appalling. As soon as the Left pretty much took control of the government and our major institutions, and started rigging elections, they let the masks fall and revealed themselves as sick little Stalinists.. They are in the main corrupt, evil, part sociopaths/part spoiled children. It's likely they've actually convinced themselves they're the good guys. It's just occurred to me that most evil in this world, organized evil anyway, has been committed under the banner of "doing good." Is there anything more dangerous than bad people using a "good cause" to justify their worst impulses? They also make me think of lunatic narcissists beating up their wives shouting, "I love you so much! Why do you make me do this?"

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Leskunque Lepew Mar 17 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

I did the same recently and was quite disturbed by the vibes.. You hit the nail on the head. NYC has been stunned by the " Science ". They drank the Kool aid and the NY Times is their gospel.

And yes, I'm still being shunned by my old "friends" there and it's fine with me.

♡ LIKE (12) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Letsrock Mar 17

Just look who has been running the city and state for so many yrs now.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Leskunque Lepew Mar 18

No doubt. All the intelligent people have fled.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Lateagain Mar 17 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

I, too, wondered what happened to all the great writers of the 90's, on. Remember Camille Paglia? She is the one writer whose many warnings decades ago have become prophetic.

The new Stasi mentality is not only found in the writers' auto-censorship, it is on many comments forums, now operated by a firm called OPENWEB.

Conservative outlets such as Foxnews and Dailymail had thriving comments sections. Now, most articles will be heavily censored. On Foxnews, it will say thousands of people are reading a particular story, but only a few comments per hour are allowed, usually the most cliché or colorless. These news agencies have been captured and the result is that many opinions will never see the light of day. Openweb bans posters across forums they manage while mining their data. Openweb's fortunes increased exponentially in the last few years, around the time they joined the World Economic Forum WEF. Their focus is on building 'healthy conversations'.

"The platform utilizes AI and machine learning to incentivize healthy dialogue, decrease toxicity, and create thriving, engaged communities. OpenWeb works with more than 700 top-tier publishers and hosts 100 million active users each month. OpenWeb is on a mission to democratize and improve conversations online."

This Orwellian claptrap means a dearth expression on public forums where thought disappears and users banished for 'badspeak'. I urge people to take a look at this WEF-Israeli

company and see exactly what is healthy and therefore permissible on their forums.

♡ LIKE (12) 💬 REPLY ...



Gregory Cox Writes THE SECOND TEMPLE OF SOLOMON Mar 17 ♥ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Your description of our time-warped age is clear as crystal. It's as if 2/3 of the population has been lobotomized. It's scarier than any Twilight Zone episode or Aliens film. As if a phantom nuclear blast swept away all the memories and meaning of our history before Trump. How is it that a successful and direct - often unpolished - non-politician triggered a bitter revolt worse than the French Revolution? Only God, the Devil., and their hosts of messengers wields such power.

Another shoe is going to drop. It will be scary-tremendous.

♡ LIKE (12) 💬 REPLY ...



JFly Mar 17 ♥ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Beautifully written. Bittersweet.

"And we fight so that little children whom we will never live to see, will grow up free."

Yes! And in my case this includes my granddaughter who I do see every day and need to protect as best I can. She's 5 1/2 and living on "Sugar Mountain". I will spend the rest of my years trying to protect her if that's what it takes.

♥ LIKED (12) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Dr Naomi Wolf ✓ Mar 17 📌 Author

beautiful kudos to you

♡ LIKE (5) 💬 REPLY ...



sunsandwind Mar 17

Feels much the same in Vancouver BC where I live. "Move on, it's over" But it's not over. Although we can travel freely, except to the US (how crazy is that?), medical staff are still forced to take jabs and are, in some cases, still being prosecuted for truth-telling and refusal to go along with the insanity of the past 3 years. Masking signs are everywhere although many are ignoring them and not being challenged. I even see a few shops with limits still on how many can enter. (I help them out by not shopping there. Don't want to endanger anyone. Insert sarcasm) For an outpatient medical procedure at the local hospital, I was recently asked when my last covid test was. "Never had one" was my answer. I decided it was in my best interest that day to don the silly mask, however. ;) When so much evil is either ignored or cheered, it's only a matter of time until we are again forced to defend ourselves against a government full of self-importance and bullying bureaucrats.

❤️ LIKED (16) 💬 REPLY (2) ...



Patricia Russell Mar 17

...and increasing tyranny.

❤️ LIKE (5) 💬 REPLY ...



BRaa Mar 17

Ya Van is still so creepy in these ways. Every time I see a social distancing dot still on the ground I feel anger and my mind turns toxic. It's not healthy.

❤️ LIKED (5) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



sunsandwind Mar 17

I'm more of the bent of deliberately walking opposite to the arrows, ignoring the signs and smiling at people who still veer around me with their masks on. I was angry for a long time. Now I'm taking my life back and it feels good. I'm actually stronger now mentally than I was.

❤️ LIKED (9) 💬 REPLY ...



PAULA ADAMS Writes Blue Skies and Green Pastures Mar 17 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

They don't talk about it because they still believe it all had to happen just like it did. Hopefully in a couple of years more people will wake up. As for us, we know the truth about reality and we can be grateful for that. No one who lives in a false reality (or metaverse) is truly free.

❤️ LIKE (12) 💬 REPLY ...



James Moore Writes Zebraview Mar 17 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

"I guess we need to learn new songs and tell new stories, as we find ourselves alongside other — surprising — fierce, and unbowed, and determined, new comrades in arms."

I continue to be "surprised" at how my philosophical outlook has changed during these past three years. Back when vaccine mandates first began to appear, I was talking with one of my left-of-center "comrade in arms." For their pushback on such policies, I uttered a sentence I never would have imagined: "God bless the Republicans." (Not that I'm a Republican, but maybe the point is made!) Anyway, my friend just looked at me, wordless.



❤️ LIKE (12) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Jeff Cook-Coyle Writes Thinking About Such Things Mar 17

Naomi, because you are brave and courageous, now you have a new, huge circle of friends and people who care for you. I for one am happy to be a part of it!

❤️ LIKE (6) 💬 REPLY ...

 **Anthony S Burkett** Mar 17  Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

Thank you, Dr. Naomi... Thank you for everything that you and your brothers and sisters in the freedom movement have done and are still continuing to do for the faceless and voiceless masses which constitute the collection of souls of which we each are just one.

 LIKE (12)  REPLY ...

 **Kathleen Janoski** Mar 17  Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

VA denies medical care to veterans not wearing a mask.

 LIKE (12)  REPLY ...

 **KMW** Mar 17  Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

Beautifully written, as always. While you exist there is hope. Keep seeing and writing.

 LIKE (12)  REPLY ...

 **Parker Smith** Mar 20

Our local library in Atlanta is still 100% masked, with plastic partitions in place, as if it is April 2020. Many Emory U. denizens still mask. But the saddest thing I have seen was at a local public school. When the photographer asked the children still wearing mask to remove them for their class photo, the kids held their hands over their faces as if that would stop them from catching COVID. The cruelty these psychopaths unleashed on the populace is unforgivable.

 LIKE (15)  REPLY (1) ...

 **Unapologetically Me** Writes [Gypsy's Commentary on Stack Com...](#) Mar 22

Omg. That's the saddest thing I've read all day.

Poor little fearful brainwashed children. 🥺

 LIKE  REPLY ...

 **Peter Sawchuk** Writes [Peter's Newsletter](#) Mar 19  Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

It's not the lack of books. It's that young people are no longer encouraged to read or for that matter think for themselves. The education system is rife with so much distraction that most of them don't ever develop logic.

 LIKED (11)  REPLY (3) ...

 **KundaliniAndCellTowers** Mar 19  Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

Too much regurgitation of decontextualized "facts." I want to bring back complete recitations of the Illiad and Uganishads. At least we can tap into more of that gray

recitations of the mind and spaniards. At least we can tap into more of that gray matter! :)

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY ...



Pat Wetzel Writes BumpInTheRoad Mar 20

And it's not just younger people. Our attachment to our electronic devices is destroying our ability to stay focused and go deep on a topic. I have one "friend" who can't even read a book anymore, she's so unfocused. And she's 67 or so.

♡ LIKED (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Barbara McDonald Mar 19

My students certainly did.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



cgg Mar 18 ♡ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

There is a part of me that misses "the old," and I will admit to more than a few melancholy days pining over it. But another part of me feels very alive. It is hard to explain, but part of it has to do with places like this

I came to the conclusion a little while ago that I can whine about our current state or I can try to do something about it. (Too many people are looking for a hero to come along. There isn't one coming - we need to be our own heroes.)

It took me awhile to figure out what that something was, which was kind of frustrating, but I think I have found where I am supposed to be and I feel an energy I have not felt in a long time. It feels good.

♡ LIKED (11) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



KundaliniAndCellTowers Mar 19

Just wait for the devils in charge to claim that Substack is a hotbed of misinformation and hate, and the banks refuse to process payments supporting this site, and our social credit scores are wrecked due to the "alt" views expressed here. We need a plan B or a strategy to thwart the digital prison that is intended.

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY (2) ...



Pat Wetzel Writes BumpInTheRoad Mar 20

And I post using my real name. Intentionally. I am sick and tired of kowtowing to this nonsense.

♡ LIKED (2) 💬 REPLY ...



Barbara McDonald Mar 19



Barbara McDonald Mar 19

Noooooo

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Roederer Writes Roederer's Substack Mar 18 ♥ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

"You cannot be a public intellectual whose work is alive, if you have participated in manufacturing, or even accepting quietly, state-run lies."

100% spot on! This was a great article.

♡ LIKE (11) 💬 REPLY ...



rowantree Mar 18 ♥ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

I think- and it's just a theory, a "conspiracy theory" if you will, that news articles and maybe even some books, both fiction and nonfiction, are starting to be written by AI. The robotic tone, the stultifying sameness that you see everywhere, the stock phrases and cliches, they are just too rote. Someone is just punching a topic into a program and auto-generating these articles. So yes, unfortunately, journalism and literature are going to be dead wastelands of emotionless, heartless content not even created by humans if my theory is correct.

♡ LIKE (11) 💬 REPLY (3) ...



Dr Naomi Wolf ✓ Mar 18 📌 Author

You are probably right

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY (3) ...



PAULA ADAMS Writes Blue Skies and Green Pastures Mar 18

Here is an article from 2020.

<https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2020/sep/08/robot-wrote-this-article-gpt-3>

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY ...



rowantree Mar 18

OMG I can't believe you actually replied to my comment 🤔🥰 I feel like a superstar!

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



PAULA ADAMS Writes Blue Skies and Green Pastures Mar 18

From five years ago. <https://whatsnewinpublishing.com/the-washington-posts-robot-reporter-has-published-850-articles-in-the-past-year/>.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



PAULA ADAMS Writes [Blue Skies and Green Pastures](#) Mar 18 [♥ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

This is a fact. Articles have been written by AI for years . But previously only those who paid for the privilege could use the technology. This platform is a little different , for now.

♥ LIKE (2) REPLY ...



Diannah Beauregard Writes [Our Divine Blueprint](#) Mar 18

You may be correct, and if so, this is frightening. Paula's reply says it is factual. I believe it.

In our awareness of this, we must challenge the chatbot AI and reprogram it to tell the Truth. Dr. Judy Mikovitz comes to mind in the long conversation that she had with the AI writer. Another interesting influencer, Cliff High, who exists in "the Woo" and has been talking about it for the last three years, appears to be in an active campaign to educate the AI chatbots. It's funny to watch him teach the AI new physics in the realm of technology.

Rather than suffer defeat, there is a way to find that 'equal yet opposite reaction' that exists in everything. We live in a world of duality where everything manifest reflects this universal principle. This is important to understand, especially now.

We need then, to use this awareness as a motivation to keep pushing the Truth forward and to do this loudly. Naomi is right about so many things in this essay - many of us who now write, are or were not writers before this. I certainly was not; but we are brothers and sisters in arms being summoned to the front lines of this war - and it is indeed, a very real war and one that I have written about in depth.

Humanity wins this war because of those who are called to active duty, empowered and shielded with the Truth of what is actually going on. How long this war lasts is the question. Rudolf Steiner warned us 100 years ago about this time and he wrote about the "war to end all wars", and I think this is it.

The resistance movement worldwide grows exponentially with the US lagging behind in the unification part which was very intentional. When we understand the true nature of the war, this is very clear. This is the conversation that needs to percolate in the public domain. We need to be talking about this war and the ideological subversion that has captured Americans over decades, not just the last three years.

Once a person begins to awaken, there is no going back to sleep. Let's continue to breath new life into the void that is being created in all of this dystopian madness, however we are inspired to do. Artists are the architects of civilization, past, present and future. This time it is WE who write the history, not the chatbot AI.

♥ LIKE (3) REPLY (1) ...



rowantree Mar 18

I think the AI is what we are fighting, and teaching it "the truth" won't help us in the end. The AI and those who control it are trying to take everything that is human away from us and make us like the AI, or possibly even merge us with machines. That's what I think

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY (1) ⋮



Diannah Beauregard Writes Our Divine Blueprint Mar 18

Indeed it is what we are fighting and reprogramming the AI is not what will help us win this war, but the Truth will. That was not my point. I was not suggesting we spend our time teaching AI anything, I was just sharing what others have done with it. It's an example of not accepting defeat. That's what the enemy wants. We must not do that.

Naomi and all Truth Warriors are examples of how to NOT accept defeat.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ⋮



Lindsay. Mar 17 ❤️ Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

You fought hard, I fought hard, so many of us resisted the covid tyranny. I recall sitting in the car for 15 minutes before walking into a store without a mask. I was so nervous, but each time I stood against it all I felt proud of myself. The last three years have been so difficult. But deep inside I am grateful because I now know who my critical thinking, freedom loving brothers and sisters are who sacrificed to stand against tyranny. God bless you all. And God bless you Naomi. I have so much respect.

♡ LIKE (11) 💬 REPLY (4) ⋮



Jonah Mar 17

In the early days I wore a plague doctor's mask. Got laughs and requests for pictures. But I was one of the first to go maskless as long as I could before a staff got on my case. Sometimes they never did.

I was in a supermarket. Everyone wore a mask but me. It felt like invasion of the body snatchers. I felt like I was the last man on earth.

Then I saw a woman who was unmasked.

I smiled at her. She smiled at me.

It was the most beautiful thing.

We went our separate ways.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY (1) ⋮

✓ LIKE (7)  REPLY (1) ...



Transcriber B Writes Transcriber B's Substack Mar 18

Thank you. Seriously, THANK YOU.

 LIKE (1)  REPLY ...



Suzann Mar 17

I'm in California & had the same experience- NEVER played their "game" & never EVER wore that stupid mask! Endured the stares proudly!

 LIKE (6)  REPLY (3) ...



Jonah Mar 18

I'm a California native refugee to Texas. Texas had its issues for a time, but finally dropped off.

Funniest thing: My medical clinic has a big sign on the door that says "Masks required! Even if you're vaccinated you MUST wear a mask! No exceptions!"

When you go inside, no one is wearing a mask, not even the receptionists. Makes me laugh every time.

 LIKE (2)  REPLY ...



Transcriber B Writes Transcriber B's Substack Mar 18

Thank you, Suzann, thank you very, very much.

 LIKE (1)  REPLY ...



Simone Kimball Mar 17

Brave!

 LIKE (1)  REPLY ...



Transcriber B Writes Transcriber B's Substack Mar 17

Thank you for going without the mask. I know that was really really hard sometimes.

 LIKE (3)  REPLY ...



Nicola Mar 18

I remember the first time wearing the mask I felt stupid. I looked around at all the other mask wearers and thought what are we doing? Nobody would look at each other it was very scary like the Twilight Zone. But then you sort of got used to it which also frightened me. That's when I decided I have to take this thing off. It's not natural. It's not my new normal. Then I felt naked in a weird sort of way just for a short minute. Then

happy and free and haven't worn one since.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Jonah Mar 18

Isn't it funny how if you go outside without your cell phone you feel naked? When for most of your life you didn't feel that way? (Well, depending on how old you are).

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Kathleen Cunningham Mar 17 ♡ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

"Giant cognitive hole in the middle of contemporary culture"

Yes. Im just a granny living in the midwest, but Ill tell you right now , Ive been fully aware of that fact for years.

And so have thousands of non hipsters in every city , town, and village.

Which is why Trump won 2 elections.

♡ LIKE (11) 💬 REPLY ...



Mike Micklow Mar 17 ♡ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

A most excellent, pertinent yet incredibly sad commentary Naomi. You and a few others have become our contemporary Solzhenitsyns. So take heart, they were right all along. Shannon Joy's father Michael

♡ LIKE (11) 💬 REPLY ...



Oaf Writes Oaf's Substack Mar 17 · edited Mar 17 ♡ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

The culture-rot is rooted in the rotten public school system. Frankfurt School communists came to America from Germany (pre-WW2) having learned that their ideology was too high-flown for the masses. Their mission in America was to attack capitalist culture through the intellectuals:

"We must organize the intellectuals and use them to make western civilization stink. Only then, after they have corrupted all its values and made life impossible, can we impose the dictatorship of the proletariat."

And that is precisely what they've done. Communist "intellectuals" have taken over school book publishing and school house curriculum. Now, driven by the godless inspiration of that utterly corrupt intellectual class, communist teachers, activists and politicians are literally destroying the bodies and the lives of prepubescent schoolchildren. By now, any parent that has a shred of love or compassion for their child should have already removed them from the public school killing fields.

The banking crisis, the J-6 crisis, the Ukraine crisis, the death-serum (vaccine) crisis, the inflation crisis, etc. Is it really a crisis if that is what you planned? No, it is not. The communists are working to drive the final killing spike into the Rule of U.S. Constitutional Law and the American way of life.

♡ LIKE (11) 💬 REPLY (2) ⋮



Simone Kimball Mar 17

Yes, our Republic can't expect to function without good education. Most important, logic, and spotting logical fallacies needs to be taught, starting in grade school.

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY ⋮



Letsrock Mar 17

Khazarian Mafia

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ⋮



Ruth H Mar 17 ♥ Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

The silencing of truth started under Obama when he defamed or wire-tapped journalists. Media as a whole has carried the lies of the left/DNC/Dems for decades. You're just now seeing or understanding this?

♡ LIKE (11) 💬 REPLY ⋮



Myriam Writes Heartfelt Experiences Mar 17 ♥ Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

I went to a local mom & pop, very popular independent bookstore a few months ago looking for your books and those written by the MDs attorneys, and others on the pandemic harms. They carried NONE of them. I was shocked! I'm in Miami, Florida.

♡ LIKE (11) 💬 REPLY (1) ⋮



BRaa Mar 17

Did you ask why?

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY (1) ⋮



Myriam Writes Heartfelt Experiences Mar 22

Of course I asked. That's how I know they didn't carry any of them.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ⋮



Amy Loftus Writes Amy Loftus Projects Mar 17 ♥ Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

I think as a human family we are approaching a season like young adulthood after a dysfunctional childhood--(either experiencing or witnessing it) where slowly, one realizes it is

truly safe to tell the truth and bust through the falsely perceived safety or denial.


one more thing- the interview with Eric Metaxas still resonates for me. Your courage. Thank you

♡ LIKE (11) 💬 REPLY (2) ...

 **Dr Naomi Wolf** ✓ Mar 17 🏠 Author

thank you

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY ...

 **nymusicdaily** Mar 17

wow. that's exactly what Tessa said the other day: "Once this teenage era of mankind is done I think we're going back to the original purity, but with the maturity of an adult, right now we're like teenagers doing drugs"

i think about 50 minutes into the dialogue

<https://tessa.substack.com/p/emanuel-garcia-new-zealand>

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY (1) ...

 **Amy Loftus** Writes Amy Loftus Projects Mar 17

Interesting- thanks

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...


 **Bull Dog** Mar 17 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Beautiful writing Naomi.

I think the masks being worn is due to a huge drop of IQ from carbon monoxide levels from wearing the mask. Over the years we will see this come to full fruition with hordes of idiots.

Jmo

♡ LIKE (11) 💬 REPLY ...

 **Donald** Mar 20

This is a very helpful article. I'm a copywriter, and I hit a total writer's block when trying to explain to hostile and vaccinated friends why I feel numb and unable to just 'get on with it.' Your words helped me realize that I need to embrace the sadness and disappointment of living in a Canadian society that simply doesn't have the courage to examine the impact of the past three years. And then move on to new campfires where the conversation flows openly without judgment. I really appreciate this article, thank you.

♡ LIKE (14) 💬 REPLY (2) ...



R. H. Snow Writes R. H. Snow's Deep Thoughts from... Mar 20

Your fellow Authors are praying for you, Friend. Take Courage and speak boldly, even when others do not - the World needs Brave Words.

♡ LIKE (6) 💬 REPLY ...



Meg Dallas Edwards Writes Notes from a Sinking Isthmus Mar 20

I need to meet more fellow Canadian dissidents! it so good to hear the people speak the truth.

♡ LIKE (5) 💬 REPLY ...



Kathryn Mar 19 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

I have come to grips with the notion of simply leaving certain places to rot in their own decadence and going forward, making contributions to culture in the land of the free-thinkers, What better way to illustrate the differences than seeing side-by-side what works and what doesn't?

♡ LIKE (10) 💬 REPLY (2) ...



Wyllamizer TootToot Mar 19 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Well said! 🙌🙌🙌

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY ...



Pat Wetzel Writes BumpInTheRoad Mar 20

I agree. Bernie Siegel once told me a story about Mother Teresa and I've always remembered it. Mother Teresa was asked to go to an anti-war rally. She said no, but she'd go to a pro-peace rally." Kind of says it all.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Wyllamizer TootToot Mar 20

"Peace is that Prize." DJT

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



sonya Mar 18 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

You are truly such a gifted writer, so expressive yet in the most clear down to earth ways and I am in complete agreement with your interpretations of everything in this essay. It is very humbling to have someone such as yourself formerly such an ardent and passionate believer and follower of Democratic principles and policies to now be so humble, so open and honest and straightforward and so deeply critical of the corruption and denials and the ominous silence that are now coming from the same people and institutions you so admired formerly

let's say in another life. You really inspire me with your courage of convictions to call it just like you see it and let the chips fall where they may. Very glad you're a dissident now and will fight for our very lives to stay free from oppression and tyranny and I am Canadian but I also communicate with likeminded dissidents from many other Western countries in this world and we are all united in this battle for our freedom of oppression irrespective of which country we live in.

❤️ LIKED (10) 💬 REPLY ...



Amy Mueschke Mar 18 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Maybe it should occur to you that these people to whom you gave support for so many years, have not JUST started lying and hiding but that they have been doing that all along. Now that they find their like-minded conspirators in power, they cannot expose them, don't want to expose them certainly won't have the courage to do what you are doing. That is, truly waking up. They are not interested in freedom; they are only interested in being in charge.

The rest of us are not important, stupid and ,yes, deplorable. Welcome to our world. Glad to have you!

♡ LIKE (10) 💬 REPLY ...



Kamran Pasha Mar 18 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Dear Dr. Wolf, I am a native Brooklynite, a Muslim, and a professional screenwriter in Hollywood, and have been one of the few who has been speaking out against the lockdown tyranny in the industry since the beginning. My views are deeply unpopular inside Hollywood, which still pushes the narrative and bullies everyone in the industry to go along. The old Twitter regime suspended me back in 2021 and despite multiple requests to get reinstated, I'm still out in the cold. If you are able to drop Elon Musk a message asking for my reinstatement, I'd love to get back in the fight. My account is:

<https://twitter.com/kamranpasha>

♡ LIKE (10) 💬 REPLY (2) ...



BlackThunder Mar 18

I tweeted Elon on your behalf too. My Twitter account, <https://twitter.com/7BlackThunder>, was suspended for 9 months because I shared CDC and Pfizer's own data. Many of my "imaginary friends" as my partner calls them (lol) petitioned on my behalf. I was reinstated in February. Hope you get back in the fight again soon.

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Kamran Pasha Mar 18



Many thanks! I am hoping to get back on and join you, Dr. Wolf and and others in fighting for truth.

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY ...



Mary Poindexter McLaughlin Writes The Art of Freedom Mar 18

How has Hollywood's stance affected your ability to work?

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Kamran Pasha Mar 18

I have lost friends and professional contacts with my willingness to question the narrative. I still get work in Hollywood through my own dogged persistence, but now I have open enemies who won't hire me. It is what it is.

♡ LIKE (6) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Mary Poindexter McLaughlin Writes The Art of Freedom Mar 18

I'm sorry, Kamran. I ask because I'm a theatre professional (playwriting, directing) who was ousted from the theatre -- though not specifically or personally. I just couldn't work at any of the theatres anymore. (Granted, it was only Buffalo, NY, not Broadway, but it still stung.) Kudos to you for your doggedness! I'm impressed that you've been able to still get work. Thanks for your honesty... :-)

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY ...



Scott Morrell Mar 18 ♡ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

The overarching theme: The complete obliteration of responsibility and accountability for ones actions. Whether the war(s), the border, the deficit, our unfunded national liabilities, the 2008 financial crisis, energy, Silicon Valley Bank, Covid, crime, Jan 6th, (add just about every mishandled dishonest travesty you can come up with) - the so called "professional" class, politicians and other media hacks are never required to pay any personal, professional or financial cost for being stunningly wrong, incompetent, brazenly deceitful or downright malevolent. Truth must rise above tribe and party, and a refreshed meritocracy ought banish the stupid and the non-repentant to the fringes of society. Thanks Naomi for another insightful essay!

♡ LIKE (10) 💬 REPLY ...



Red Goat Mar 18 ♡ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Thankyou Naomi. This article resonates with the experience of having lived through this nightmare and becoming disillusioned with a major portion of fellow citizens and our present

leadership. Approximately one half of the US population continues to rejoice that Trump was not re-elected to office. It is the only significant event in their mind and the thing that matters most. I remain overwhelmed by the number of people who blindly accept the deceit, abuse of authority, incompetence and corruption by public officials that transpired during the period 2020-2023. It can be attributed to the global elites and a US government uniparty supported by legacy and social media platforms repeating an approved narrative while censoring and cancelling those who wouldn't conform. The virtue signaling of single masked drivers epitomize the mindset of citizens who turned to zombies. The experience mimics the conditions of the 1930's in Germany leading to WW2. Constitutional safeguards were abandoned. We were told that it wouldn't happen here because we had freedom of the press and open debate. It's worrisome to contemplate the similarities and up to 3 years ago I wouldn't have thought it possible.

 LIKE (10)  REPLY (2) ...



Amy Mueschke Mar 19

What concerns me most is not the news and media lying outright, that was a given. Or that the government lies. Please! Old news. But that almost the entire medical establishment was complicit in the killing of citizens by withholding therapeutic drugs and then promoting dangerous treatments and so-called vaccines. Who can we trust with our lives now? Still no one. The medical community is hopelessly compromised. If the current regime is re-elected, I doubt there's a hospital that will admit or even treat an Unvax like me. Plus I'm over 70 so I've become a societal liability.

 LIKE (2)  REPLY (1) ...



Red Goat Mar 19

On a personal note, I am retired and unvaxed. The medical community appears to be unduly influenced by Big Pharma. Too much money intended to influence key bureaucrats instead of providing effective low-cost medicine like Ivermectin and HCQ. IMHO there exists an elite cabal ready to change our government into one where they can control our lives to a degree never imagined in our lifetime. All they need is the cooperation of the MSM and the population will follow. The uniparty is complacent with this and secure that elections will favor them now and in the future. We deserve better.

 LIKE  REPLY ...



Suzann Mar 18

Yes-truly unbelievable. Many are still in the deep trance...

 LIKE (1)  REPLY ...



Nunoff Ubisnitz Mar 17 Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

Naomi... your sad essay inspired this poem:

Let me look at the sidewalk

For the sky scrapers intimidate me.

They have risen too tall...

And the clear blue sky is blinding

Let me hurry on my way

So no one will know I am lost.

Or know the terror I feel from crowds.

No one will know me.

Let me hide in my mind

With the company of fellow surfers...

Stranded on desiccated shores...

Huddled in the safe numb hollows.

Let me pay my rent

That I may mark a place

In boroughs that once teemed

With the breath of dreams.

Now... Oddly muted...

Hiding scars of cowardice.

LIKE (10) REPLY ...



Matthew Alfs Writes [Matthew Alfs' Newsletter on Hea...](#) Mar 17 Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

Thanks for this, Dr. Wolf. As a former bookstore owner, I am as disenchanted as you are (and I have done the same investigations of the stores in my area that you have done in yours) that booksellers are still masking and refusing to stock any of the books by critical thinkers on the COVID years. I sometimes wish I could open a bookstore once again just to stock these wonderful books; but, unfortunately, owning a bookstore nowadays is financial suicide. I console myself with the thought that I am doing much more good as a natural healthcare practitioner, educator, and journalist in this regard. But I often dream at night about owning a bookstore again and, in those dreams, it is always very enjoyable and highly successful; so,

who knows? (Owning a 4,000-volume home library satisfies my bibliomania in the interim, however.) Take care, and please keep up the great work on your Substack and with Daily Clout!

♡ LIKE (10) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



AJoy Mar 18

I remember dr Michael Savage having his books on all things gubernet and health being hidden in bookstores more than 20 years ago. He spoke about the truth then and continues to do so now.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Dr Howard Tenenbaum Mar 17 ♡ Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

Sadly, and you all might find this surprising, nonvaccinated non-US citizens (including Canadians) are still not allowed to cross the border into the USA. Even here in CANADA (or as I often say, Kanada) all travel mandates re COVID have been dropped (or, somewhat frighteningly, merely suspended). One wonders how President Biden somehow knows that the pandemic and related travel mandates will be over precisely on May 15 or something like that. Hopefully this is when the border crossing restrictions will be lifted. But His behaviour is even more remarkably crazy than Trudeau's in this regard. In any case, I think that It was because of fighters like the Truckers, Paul Alexander, Rodger Hodgkins, as well as our US Friends like Naomi that I think that Justin was finally shamed into lifting mandates. But somehow not Joe who seems to be vapidly unaware of his surrounding or what he's doing. For now, nonvaccinated members of my family cannot even travel *through* the US using an airline since it involves crossing the border, even if you're on your way to another country.

And you'll notice that I do NOT use the word 'unvaccinated'. I do that because it's not possible to get "UN-vaccinated" although I'm sure many millions of people will want to become so. They're waking up, albeit too slowly for me, and this is due largely to people like Naomi and the others I mentioned. Unfortunately, I have a feeling that we will be facing more challenges to our freedom sooner rather than later.

♡ LIKE (10) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Pat Mar 17

How about we call them the jab-free? I miss going to the US. I miss buying 'made in the USA' and picking up my treasures across the border. I miss Hawaii (only ever went once). I miss New York and thank God we went once, just a couple years before this nightmare and got to experience it in its former glory. I miss y'all. And I'm vaxed, but I will never comply.

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Jonah Mar 17

Many online call them "purebloods."

♡ LIKE ◻ REPLY ...



Michael Stilinovich Writes Michael's Newsletter Mar 17 ♡ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

The truth must be echoed across the globe at decibels all of humanity will hear, for to stay silent is suicide by default.

♡ LIKE (10) ◻ REPLY ...



Michelle Levy Writes Michelle's Substack Mar 17 ♡ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Someone in the comments blamed public education, and I don't disagree—we homeschool 4 years now. Private education also succumbing. But the decline of American education is a symptom, not the problem. It's that millions upon millions were already captured by pharma when we went into this period—and the millions taking antidepressants, stimulants, sedatives, analgesics, statins, and Synthroid will not bite the hand that feeds them. THEY'RE CAPTURED. Cradle to grave...

I think it was Alec Zeck who pointed out another factor: the trickle-down effect. Everyone wants a piece of the pie. Everyone's holding biotech stocks. Giant lawsuits worth billion\$ make it look like there's justice for harm; but it's just a redistribution of wealth. We need an alternative get-rich scheme.

♡ LIKE (10) ◻ REPLY (1) ...



Letsrock Mar 17

Ya think?

♡ LIKE (1) ◻ REPLY ...



Clever Pseudonym Mar 17 ♡ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

In our postliterate age, a time when even "writers" barely read (especially any works or writers who've been marked as "politically suspect" by our pseudointelligentsia), there are still bits of famous old poetry floating around, that appear on the internet now and then.

One of these is Yeats' famous "The Second Coming": "The blood-dimmed tide is loosed, and everywhere / The ceremony of innocence is drowned;/ The best lack all conviction, while the worst/ Are full of passionate intensity" etc etc...

Now I love Yeats, and I know he wasn't writing a treatise or a polemic, so all is open to interpretation, but that being said, this line has been sticking in my craw the past few years: "The best lack all conviction."

You simply cannot be any kind of "best" if you "lack all conviction". Even if that conviction is just respect for the integrity of your craft or respect for the integrity of your audience, even if that conviction is simple honesty, not living by lies, even if it's just refusing to bow to the mob, if you "lack all conviction" you cannot be the best at anything except maybe self-promotion.

The past few years, as all of us here know, have revealed the utter cowardice and conformity of our supposed cultural leaders, from critics and curators who've signed on to every trending Tweet and denounced their own specialties and histories to save their skins, and especially to our writers and artists, who now all speak the same stale stilted academic jargon and have converted en masse to the Social Justice religion as the price for maintaining careers and status.

"The best" America has to offer, from the adult children of our Ivy League seminaries to the Brooklyn Twitterati who are so neurotic they genuflect to the marginalized 5 times a day like a Muslim does to Mecca, have shown us all who they really are: vicious conformists who would

♡ LIKE (10) 💬 REPLY (1) ⋮



Simone Kimball Mar 17 ♡ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

The best lack all conviction...

That is such a great line. Conviction to the truth is an ingredient the best share.

Thanks for your post

♡ LIKE (10) 💬 REPLY ⋮



Dennis K McGee Mar 17 ♡ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

I'm glad you, YOU were able to make the trip. You were able to leave behind the illusion of eliteness and viscerally participate in a real world mission. As you so poignantly realized, there is no going back. . Responsibility, fidelity, reality. These are realms wherein real "e lites" are unwilling, and thereby, unqualified to dwell.

I was moved by your apology. That took a big person to do. I applaud the transformation you have proven yourself both worthy and capable of. We of the real world are delighted to have you as one of us. Welcome.

♡ LIKE (10) 💬 REPLY ⋮



jean Mar 17 ♡ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Little sister now that you are a stranger and pilgrim in what you thought was your homeland you are now aware of how "other" things are. Your new family and fellow sojourners welcome you. Your older sister who loves you

you. Your older sister who loves you.

♡ LIKE (10) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Dr Naomi Wolf ✓ Mar 17 · edited Mar 17 📌 Author

Lovely

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY ...



Phoeagdor Writes The Phoenix Eagle Condor Newsle... Mar 17 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Hugely important post Naomi. Huge. God I should be asleep, but it's Paddies day over here and I'm mercurial. It hasn't come like you write, we are waiting. Those who have been blogging are the fire keepers. This all shows, that the top down is dead. Nothing will filter down again only propaganda, which the masses are slowly waking up to. Everything returns from grassroots, leadership is shot. It's dumb and dumber along with the silent fearful. Its not grassroots from bottom to top, fires that can be outed. Its noded and instantaneous. I see it come, kindling, local music, blogs, podcasts, films and TV. No, not the missing years 20 to 23 in honest commentary but the new paradigm in thinking, yes. It is upon us. We have kept what we had, because of people like you. And we are birthing something we cannot put word to, again because of people like you. We have learned so much from those who didn't speak, down to the personal life who fell in step. A recalibration of tribes has occurred. And the very best are tribeless like yourself. Someone I know is at a Roger Waters concert tonight. He's singing for all the tribeless ones right now, shine on you crazy diamond. Thank you Naomi for all your work, shooting stars never stop. Phoeagdor.

♡ LIKE (10) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Letsrock Mar 17

Yeah a tribe member is not welcome by old Rog.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Max Smith Mar 17 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

As with many horrific episodes from the past, those who perpetrated them, or went along, or just remained silent, cannot face the shame of acknowledging the person their fear revealed them to be.

♡ LIKE (10) 💬 REPLY ...



REW Writes REW's Substack Mar 17 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

A somber, well thought out, poignant look through Dr. Naomi Wolf's brave and observant eyes, she truly gets to the heart of the matter as she takes us on her lone wolf journey, sifting through the streets of N.Y. to discover and witness life after covid, noting the demise of what

was once considered and written about "the land of the tree and the home of the brave!"

♡ LIKE (10) 💬 REPLY ...



T. Smith Mar 17 ❤️ Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

So true, the silence is deafening. It's like bizzaro world. Mark Halperin wrote not long ago that many of his reporter friends are bored by the lack of news of late (before the SVB failure) and I was gobsmacked. We live in the most newsworthy time of the last 50 years. I offered up many a story to help the poor bored "reporters" out. Like the Pfizer jab reports.

One thing I never realized before was how crucial a healthy Dem party is to the system. The GOP was never of much use on civil liberties and when the Left gave up on defending them, well, we see the result. Just absolutely crucial we have two healthy parties or more independents running for office. The simultaneous death of journalism tied with the corruption of Dem party has been fatal.

♡ LIKE (10) 💬 REPLY (3) ...



Josh Slocum Writes [Disaffected Newsletter](#) Mar 17

"Two healthy parties."

I don't think so. That's what's kept us trapped. It's like the water to a fish to us Americans; we think it's natural law that we have "two parties."

It's not.

And that vaunted Democratic party of yore that you believe was once a beacon? I thought so too. I voted how you probably voted.

But it was the left all along that pushed state dependency, inflamed race relations, turned public school into complete (instead of just partial) indoctrination.

That's the Democratic party. The one I used to belong to. The one that I think you believe was somehow, once, largely virtuous.

No, no. You don't have to remind me of the failures of the Republicans. I already know that.

Look for something different. Let a dangerous political party die or fight it.

Build something new.

♡ LIKE (6) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



David Cashion Mar 17

MAGA

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Josh Slocum Writes Disaffected Newsletter Mar 17

Proudly. I'm a patriotic American who believes in the founding values of this country.

They have nothing to do with one person, one politician.

Of course I want American to be great again. How strange that people think that's an insult.

♡ LIKE (6) 💬 REPLY ⋮



Dr Naomi Wolf ✓ Mar 17 📌 Author

well put

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ⋮



David Cashion Mar 17

Oh, you mean civil liberties for white people.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ⋮



Boflys Mar 20 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

This is what it feels like to have served in most modern wars (Afghan/Iraq). I can't speak for Vietnam but I'm sure those vets would agree. Freedom doesn't come from the military. Matter of fact I don't think it's been a function of the military for a long time. What will save us (if it's even savable anymore) is millions of Americans standing up, speaking out, and acting. There's a reason the declaration that started this experiment includes the words "We pledge to each other our lives, our fortunes, and our sacred honor."

❤️ LIKED (9) 💬 REPLY (1) ⋮



Dr Naomi Wolf ✓ Mar 21 📌 Author

I forgot to pay attention to that. Very important!

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY (1) ⋮



Boflys Mar 21

You just keep doing exactly what you're doing doc. You're a leader in this fight. And it's going to get a lot worse before (and a big IF) it gets any better. Thank you for your service to what used to be our country.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ⋮



EGM Mar 20

Excellent piece. It's not only the pusillanimous public intellectuals who disappoint. I was at

Yale the same time you were and went on to create a ballet shoe business that was crushed by a lockdown trifecta: small business, non-essential business, performing arts. Many of my college friends are laptop professionals who rode out lockdowns from the comfort and safety of well-appointed home offices. Their utter lack of comprehension, let alone sympathy, is shocking. Equally shocking is that these educated elites, who are fully aware of the horrors of totalitarian Nazism and Stalinism — some through personal family experience — fail to recognize the looming authoritarianism all around us. They were so successfully frightened and misled by medical and media propaganda that they almost welcome the loss of freedom. Thank you for your courage, common sense, and intellectual honesty.

♡ LIKE (13) 💬 REPLY ...



Wyllamizer TootToot Mar 19 ❤️ Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

They cannot admit it to themselves or others that they jabbed poison into their children with glee. So they won't talk about it. And they will never apologize. It's a terrible thing to face, to see what you look like when the shit hits the fan. Which means they know the truth. They. Were. Wrong. That's all you need. They try to sleep, terrified, wondering if they will awaken the next day. And yes, we did fight for them as well, which made their horrified screams at us even more pathetic.

♡ LIKE (9) 💬 REPLY (2) ...



Ted Kennedy Mar 19

Yeah, right after they apologize for the American Civil War and the last dozen wars since then, where the best of our young men were sent to the slaughter. Did anybody in America really give a shit if the Germans conquered France? Would it be a great loss to America today if the Russians conquered both Germany and France? Does anybody care as China conquers America?

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY ...



Simon Stephenson Mar 19 · *edited Mar 19*

"They. Were. Wrong."

Yes, but now their battle is to establish that if they are eventually forced to accept that They Were Wrong, this was solely due to other people.

Their own hubris? No way! Their own flawed, child-minded methods of arriving at right and wrong? You have to be joking! Their own ever-present sense of moral and intellectual superiority that causes them to determine that it is impossible for them to be wrong while their inferiors are right? Don't be ridiculous and insulting!

Society's got a long way to go before it can become decent again. These people need to

become aware that the ONLY way forward is for THEM to acknowledge that they need to be brought down a peg or two. And they need to become aware that this isn't just something that has come out of the blue in the last 3 years - the gradual descent of their characters into malignancy has been taking place for at least 25 - 30 years.

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY ...



Gary Hogan Mar 19 ♡ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Thank you, Dr. Naomi, for crafting so eloquently what many of us have been thinking. In my lingo it would be this: so we are supposed to forget the whole dammed thing and move on??!! They lied about all of it. ALL OF IT! The WHO and the governments of the world terrorized the population of the entire globe, destroyed economies, small businesses, ruined lives, started yet another war on the Eurasian continent, jabbed billions of people including children with dangerous "vaccines", rigged elections, (I could say much more.). And they are just now allowing the truth to be revealed very begrudgingly. You're quite right to indict the formerly independent thinkers for abdicating their responsibility. But don't mind me. I'm just a third generation Texas redneck.

♡ LIKED (9) 💬 REPLY ...



Foundry Girl Mar 18 ♡ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Same thing in the visual arts. Nothing!

There is a certain PTSD I noticed in myself and other artists. Most folks have been unable to speak artistically. Everyone seems stunned into silence. Some people are going back to what they know and trying to give CPR to a corpse. Some are going through the old motions but many are mute and overwhelmed...like in a nightmare, screaming but no sound is coming out.

♡ LIKED (9) 💬 REPLY (2) ...



Dana Ellyn Mar 19

In March 2020, I completed my very first pandemic-inspired painting. I went on to paint over 100 Covid-inspired works! I may still add to the series (a final one perhaps when Biden officially declares the end of the "Covid Emergency"). I hope you'll check them out (and feel free to share)

<http://covid.danaellyn.com>

I was met with plenty of push back and criticism as I created these paintings from people I know, collectors of my art and plenty of strangers too, of course. I even experienced some censorship from FB and IG ... I noticed a precipitous drop in followers and clicks when I'd post these paintings.

♡ LIKED (4) 💬 REPLY (3) ...



Roederer Writes Roederer's Substack Mar 19

Those are really great paintings.

❤️ LIKED (3) 💬 REPLY (1) ⋮



Dana Ellyn Mar 19

Thank you! I really appreciate you taking the time to view them.

❤️ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ⋮



Foundry Girl Mar 19

Nice work! Glad to see someone able to respond artistically to this mess.

❤️ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY (1) ⋮



Dana Ellyn Mar 20

Thank you! It was a very inspiring few years. Making lemonade out of lemons :)

❤️ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY ⋮



Pat Mar 19

My favourite is show me your papers. It was such a lonely year.

❤️ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY (1) ⋮



Dana Ellyn Mar 19

Thank you! I appreciate you taking the time to look at my art - and writing with your compliments on this piece. It was one of the controversial ones, for sure. It is now hanging in a collector's home in New Zealand! (I live/paint in Washington DC)

❤️ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY (1) ⋮



Pat Mar 19 · *edited Mar 19*

I would go to the mall on Friday nights to 'eat out' at the food court, one of the only places I could go. It closed at 7:00. Hardest was going to work on Monday and hearing colleagues babble on cheerfully about the latest restaurant they tried that weekend with no thought at all for the segment of society shut out. I was inspired by Australia's picnic protests where people picnicked on sidewalks outside of restaurants they were segregated from and I vow I will do that if these mandates ever come back.

❤️ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY (2) ⋮



Unapologetically Me Writes Gypsy's Commentary on Stack Com...

Don't think the spinners of the Covid narrative didn't know. They knew. It's what they do. They knew which buttons to press to divide people in order to rule.

♡ LIKE (9) 💬 REPLY ...



Dorothy Unleashed Writes Follow the Yellow Brick Road Mar 18 ♥ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

I am a long time cynic with certain catchphrases that I use as shorthand and one of them is : "A soulless culture cannot make great art." I started on that one way pre pandemic so I never stopped to examine closely the pandemic specific consequences on the literary establishment. The parallel in music was painfully obvious. Outside of Van Morrison and Eric Clapton, where are the voices of resistance that were the soundtrack to my life?? The soul problem, imo, underlies the balls problem (cojones). Freedom, sovereignty, self realization etc are all part of a spiritual need that drives us as individuals. Courage and guts required to stand alone, apart, come from that river. This is why spirituality and religion are banned in totalitarian and collectivist regimes. The former nourishes what would eventually bring those systems down.

♡ LIKE (9) 💬 REPLY (4) ...



Dr Naomi Wolf ✓ Mar 18 📌 Author

So true

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Susan Mar 18 ♥ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Right. Turns out most "freedom fighter" songwriters and singers of the 60's don't believe in free speech and bodily autonomy after all. Thank God for the few who voiced their concerns, despite the huge public beating. They were/are our beacons of light. Same goes for the few well-known people in sports and acting.

♡ LIKE (5) 💬 REPLY ...



Debra S Heard Mar 18 ♥ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

It's the same with oil paintings! The promoting of ugly, amateur, propaganda con-artists! There are some very skilled artists, but are not being promoted.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Karen Mar 18

Check out Five Times August's "Sad Little Man" on YouTube.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Kent Steinkamp Mar 18 ♥ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Once you step out into the sunshine, you'll never be satisfied with the shadows on the cave wall. I love reading about the new world you've discovered, Dr. Wolf, but think of the pain it cost. How many of the "smart" people would be willing to suffer that?

♡ LIKE (9) 💬 REPLY ...



john ohara Writes john's Substack Mar 18 ♡ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

"When government fears the people, there is liberty. When the people fear the government, there is tyranny"

Thomas Jefferson

♡ LIKE (9) 💬 REPLY ...



Penrod Mar 17

A problem with my not having been a Trumpie was that I didn't have to be in order to recognize the lies about him by not only the Democrats, many Republicans, and virtually all the 'news' media.

The lies about his post-Charleston speech aka 'the Nazis were very good people': all I had to do was search YouTube for the video to see for myself that he said no such thing. That's all I had to do: watch it for myself to know the 'news' people and the Democrats were lying to us. That's all I had to do, yet hardly anyone else bothered: they just accepted the lies.

When the Kenosha police shot Jacob Blake, starting fiery riots, the 'news' assured us he had been unarmed, yet all I had to do was watch the videos posted to YouTube to see that when he rounded the front of the van he tried to steal he had a knife in his hand. All I had to do was watch the nationally broadcast video of Jacob Blake admitting he had a knife in his hand when the police shot him: yet the 'news' assured me he had been unarmed.

Armed with a knife, he was trying to drive away with small children, yet 'news' people with great gravitas claimed the police should have allowed him to do so and find him 'after things cooled down' as if distraught armed men don't kill their own children and themselves: such distraught men should be allowed to drive away with children and a knife.

When Kenosha burned and the 'news' and Democrats told us Kyle Rittenhouse had murdered innocent 'protestors', all I had to do was search YouTube for the videos posted within hours of the shootings to know beyond any reasonable doubt that the 'news' was lying. All I had to do was watch the videos: every time he fired a shot he was clearly shooting in self defense against convicted felons who had attacked him, in three out of four times with deadly weapons and in the fourth case by attempting to kick him in head. Yet the 'news' people

[Expand full comment](#)

♡ LIKE (13) 💬 REPLY (3) ...



Kathy from Boston Mar 18

It was easy to recognize from the start...Trump was a public figure in NYC long before he entered the political realm. He was well known and you would be hard pressed to find any reference to bigotry, racism, homophobia, etc. He was pretty much an exalted figure. What changed? He decided to go up against the status quo.

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



AJoy Mar 18

Exactly right.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



AJoy Mar 18

Oh they have lied and lied about a ton of things... you can watch you tube and or many rabbit holes that will show you things that will make you sick to your stomach. Most people are lazy and sheeple so they just trust the idiot box to tell them the truth, lol

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



refusenick Mar 18

TPTB's response to your post? Censor YouTube! Simple.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Mary Poindexter McLaughlin Writes [The Art of Freedom](#) Mar 17 ❤️ Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

I was just asking my husband a few days ago, "Where are all the intellectuals and social commentators? Where is Gladwell? Where is Faludi? Where is Moore?" And now your essay, answering my query. Thank you! You are right... They are perfecting Kombucha while the most important tectonic shift of our lifetimes is rumbling at their feet, pulling down entire edifices. Meanwhile, Substackers are setting up camp outside the Gates, like hardy weeds uninvited to the garden party, happy to be spinning new yarns to weave a new world. Glad to be camping with you, Dr. Wolf.

♡ LIKE (9) 💬 REPLY (2) ...



Jeff Cook-Coyle Writes [Thinking About Such Things](#) Mar 17

Dandelions make quite a tonic.

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Mary Poindexter McLaughlin Writes [The Art of Freedom](#) Mar 18

Don't they, though?

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY



Warrior Mom Mar 17

'like hardy weeds'... I love it.

LIKE (2) REPLY ...



maureen Mar 17 Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

Thank you. This resonates with me, and it's why my family is moving out of our newly hipster neighborhood. As if it wasn't bad enough enduring the 3+ year Covid beating, we're now expected to act like it didn't happen...just more proof that the Covid cult is alive and well. We are witnessing the fruition of anti-culture that, at its core, is anti-human/anti-life. Things are getting pretty dark, but at the same time, people are searching for and finding the light. Times are challenging, but it's a great time to be alive. Thanks again for the great insights.

LIKE (9) REPLY ...



The Mans child Mar 17 Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

Those who can't deal with the truth, and so won't tolerate us, seem to be similar to the general population in Germany after WW II. No discussion of their experiences or writing about it. No acknowledgement of some degree of complicity. And demonization of the few who did. I expect it will fall to the next generation to deal with it.

Another outstanding column! Thanks!

LIKE (9) REPLY (1) ...



Warrior Mom Mar 17

I'm afraid that the next generation will not be capable of anything more complex than a tic tok video. hope I'm wrong but still...

LIKE (4) REPLY ...



Guy Duperreault Writes [Becoming A Refugee in the Time ...](#) Mar 17 · *edited Mar 18*

Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

Hello, Naomi. And it has always been thus, for the awake looking over the asleep. How many times in your past were you nudged by someone or something about being asleep and you managed to remain oblivious to it, comfortably asleep not seeing what is true?

So, welcome to the awake life, which is an initial step towards the full awareness of the impermanence of all things and the obliviousness of the asleep to being alive in an impermanent world. To be truly asleep is to strive to keep hold of any truth and to make all of their truths life and death, even the truth of the importance of their dog's next psychology session. And this will be done with a straight face. (I recently read in Jeff Childer's substack

session. And this will be done with a straight face. (I recently read, in one of Under's substacks, that Stephen Corbett has no humour. Does correlation mean causation, here? LOL!)

Are you sure that the past headlines of the Times were really 'riveting'? Or is it that today's headlines, which to me I expect are the same as yesterday's, are now being seen with awake eyes. (I stopped looking at the boring, trite, repetitive meaningless headlines 30 years ago at least.) You may want to go back and see how they were 5 or 10 years ago with new Naomi eyes. I haven't looked at them in 30 years, and suspect that they would be the same. Now THAT is funny to me.

As to the missing writings of the 'important' intellectual commentators of our time? Yup. Historically it is the intellectuals who are the most asleep. For example, I just watched Vera Sharav's 'Never Again is Now' documentary - <https://rumble.com/v29g01c-never-again-is-now-global-full-series-2.html> - and in the last hour that same comment was made: the intellectuals in Nazi Germany were the ones who went along with the plans with the least resistance. Orson Well's 'War of the Worlds' panicked the people who were the white collared well-read and upper middle class intellectuals or quasi-intellectuals. They were the ones who

[Expand full comment](#)

♡ LIKE (9) 💬 REPLY ...



David Writes David's Substack Mar 17 ♡ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

You seem to be documenting the difference between the intellectuals who overcome their fears and those who don't. Being brave by writing for those who agree with you is not really bravery, and such are now silent. As an aside, every person needs to work to become braver. Much evil in the world is allowed to persist that would not if people had more courage. Ask God for courage.

♡ LIKE (9) 💬 REPLY ...



Jaunie Mar 17 ♡ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

As I read , my sense pulls to the truth that knowledge is not and can never be a substitute for wisdom.

New Yorker's always prided themselves on being so smart, so hip , so " on it." But, nary a speck of wisdom!

Sigh 🙄

♡ LIKE (9) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Letsrock Mar 17

Unless all the wise ones have left. As a native NYer I'd have gone long ago.

♡ ... 💬 ...

✓ LIKE (1)  REPLY ...



D. Gregory Miller Mar 17  Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

I don't care about your politics, Dr. Wolf: truth is the ultimate goal, and I very much appreciate your pursuit of it. Thank you!

 LIKE (9)  REPLY ...



Ek0 Mar 17 · edited Mar 17  Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Same experiences here, in an allegedly "liberal" area. So few folks turned out to be the people I once thought they were. So few followed genuine principles.

I think some good mocking is in order, like <https://www.laughingatamherst.com> . That site mocks a famous college town, near where I live. It deserves much more scorn.

 LIKE (9)  REPLY ...



Carolyn Mar 17  Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

I love your work. You speak to all of us who questioned the narrative. The lack of curiosity continues to astounds me! All of the good free speech liberals, who went quiet when our voices were needed the most. So sad.

 LIKE (9)  REPLY ...



Sharon Campbell Mar 17  Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Such a insightful, intelligent article! Thank you & keep writing!

 LIKE (9)  REPLY ...



Paul Grabow Mar 17  Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Thank you for you thoughtful reflections. The situation that you describe sounds like a dystopian sci-fi movie. The good news: There are now outlets for writers -- any writers, no matter their pedigree -- that did not really exist five years ago.

 LIKE (9)  REPLY (1) ...



Jeff Cook-Coyle Writes Thinking About Such Things Mar 17

Yes! Substack rocks. It is like a stream of Harper's Magazine articles rolling out nonstop.

 LIKE (1)  REPLY ...



Paulina415 Writes Truth & Humour Mar 17  Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Michael Moore ~ sigh ~ locked in his apartment for months and months doing his podcast ~ fear mongering the "virus."

is he jabbed? Is he ok? I think he hated trump so much it caused him and those like him ~ that

is he jabbed: is he OK: I think he hated trump so much it caused him and those like him ~ that kind of hate ~ to blind him ~ no words ...

♡ LIKE (9) 💬 REPLY (2) ...



Lisa Mar 17 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Not to mention the brave, iconoclastic Howard Stern who could always talk a good game. During the pandemic, he covered in his Southampton basement for years doing his radio show and basically calling for the unvaxxed to be imprisoned. I guess all that therapy wasn't enough to make him feel safe. Maybe ten more years on the couch will do it.

♡ LIKE (11) 💬 REPLY (3) ...



Warrior Mom Mar 17

Howard Stern, ugh. sorry Howie, YOUR health is YOUR responsibility, not the responsibility of others. and Gene 'you're my enemy' Simmons...

funny how a wittle ol' virus turned these self-styled bad asses into vile wimps, like overnight.

so many showed their true colors. pathetic beyond words.

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Lisa Mar 18 · *edited Mar 18*

I got a chuckle out of Rage Against the Machine. Yeah, right.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Letsrock Mar 17

He's gone off the deep end a while back now. Just keeps getting worse.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Paulina415 Writes Truth & Humour Mar 17

Shades of Howard Hughes sigh

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Elizabeth Mar 17

Michael Moore produced a documentary--Planet of the Humans, which he exposed a lot of the renewable energy fraud. It is hard to believe that he just does not see all that has happened. He must be controlled.

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Paulina415 Writes Truth & Humour Mar 17

Makes me think of ... mk ultra ... it's a tangled web of lies ...

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY ...



Martine giambertone Writes Martine's Substack Mar 17 ♡ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

<https://www.youtube.com/@citizensinquiry/videos>

I suggest you watch the above, in Canada, our Preston Manning, Ernest Preston Manning PC CC AOE (born June 10, 1942) is a Canadian retired politician. He was the founder and the only leader of the Reform Party of Canada, a Canadian federal political party that evolved into the Canadian Alliance in 2000 which in turn merged with the Progressive Conservative Party to form today's Conservative Party of Canada in 2003. Manning represented the federal constituency of Calgary Southwest in the Canadian House of Commons from 1993 until his retirement in 2002. He served as leader of the Official Opposition from 1997 to 2000. HAS set UP A Citizens Inquiry, which is on Youtube, surprise! who knows how long it will be there, but people are voicing the very impact of the debauchery of 2020-2023 ----

Its a powerhouse of how people were impacted from one man that held up a picture of his deceased mother who he never go to say goodbye to. As she was injected and was bleeding from her uterus, which he states she never had any reproductive issues. She was jabbed twice.....to people that left their job because they did not want this injection.

Let's hope that a documentary will be forthcoming!

♡ LIKE (9) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Peter Sawchuk Writes Peter's Newsletter Mar 17 ♡ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

As e fellow Canadian I feel your pain. Preston Manning is an inspiration from a fast disappearing generation. Stay strong . We shall overcome. Never Comply, never submit. God bless the trucker's convoy. Long live a free Canada.

♡ LIKE (14) 💬 REPLY ...



Lolly B Mar 21 ♡ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

And they threw dust on their heads as they wept and mourned, crying out,

"Alas, alas, for the great city

where all who had ships at sea

grew rich by her wealth!

For in a single hour she has been laid waste.

Rejoice over her, O heaven,

and you saints and apostles and prophets,

for God has given judgment for you against her!"

Then a mighty angel took up a stone like a great millstone and threw it into the sea, saying,
"So will Babylon the great city be thrown down with violence,
and will be found no more [...]

[...] and the light of a lamp

will shine in you no more,

and the voice of bridegroom and bride

will be heard in you no more,

for your merchants were the great ones of the earth,

and all nations were deceived by your sorcery[*].

And in her was found the blood of prophets and of saints,

and of all who have been slain on earth."

[* Greek: pharmakeia / Definition: the use of medicine, drugs or spells]

Revelation 18:19-21,23-24

♡ LIKE (8) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Celene Mar 21

Only the Bible contains never changing truth. Many have been deceived and this was just the dry run. Matthew 25:1 "At that time the kingdom of heaven will be like ten virgins who took their lamps and went out to meet the bridegroom." Let us all be like the 10 virgins because the return of the Bridegroom will happen in the blink of an eye.

Thank you Dr. Wolf for always writing thoughtful posts.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Ymarsakar Writes Y's Apocalypse of Revelations Mar 24 · edited Mar 24

The bible did not exist in Jeshua's days. It, like most works of humans, are edited after the fact. Humanity is not ready to face this quiet yet but they will be, at where things are going.

The bible is like someone editing in stories together so that they mismatch. Such as the future where they will likely write that Saint Fauci saved us from vladimir's mrna bio weapons that sterilized and killed so many.

A mixture of the truth and the deception put together. You had to have been living back then to realize what the truth and deceptions are. And thus they ensure to

back them to realize that the truth and deception are and that they create to silence all critics and truth tellers. For thousands and thousands of years. Ephesians 6:12 was accurate at least.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Lolly B Mar 21 · *edited Mar 21* ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

So many people take their view of the world as a pre-assembled package handed to them by political leaders whom they trust. Anyone who tries to question any element of that package, in an attempt to break through the spell they are under, is deemed a threat that must be avoided at best, or, at worst, ruthlessly crushed. Of course it's a cliché, but one is inclined to think of brainwashed cultists mindlessly following their leader, even to death.

May I remind my fellow conseratives that many of us trusted and defended George W. Bush, who has proven to be a globalist traitor to everything that America was founded upon. Many of us still don't know that he tried to form a North American Union behind our backs. He promoted the Patriot Act and established the Department of Homeland Security, both of which were/are attacks on our liberties. Watch the documentary "Architects and Engineers for 9/11 Truth" and see if you are not left with at least a nagging doubt about Bush's role in that convenient "New Pearl Harbor" that galvanized the country to accept the aforementioned assault on the freedoms we cherish.

♡ LIKE (8) 💬 REPLY (2) ...



Yo Writes My Newsletter Mar 21

more items to watch:

A Noble Lie (OKC's practice 9-11) - amz prime

TWA Flight 800 (shades of MH-whatever) - amz prime

I'm surprised these are even hosted on that site.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Lolly B Mar 21

Yes, that is quite surprising. Thank you for those suggestions, I will check them out!

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Ymarsakar Writes Y's Apocalypse of Revelations Mar 24

The Presidents are not the ones running things here. They never were.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Alice Hilal Mar 21 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Beautiful, this is cathartic for me to read. I wonder how many of us are feeling as you are. It's like there are two worlds. Those who live in a pretend world, and those of us who see the truth. Weird days. I pray for truth to reign. Thank you!

❤️ LIKED (9) 💬 REPLY ...

 **SimulationCommander**  Writes Screaming into the Void Mar 20 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Wow how did I miss this when it dropped? Thanks to Robert Malone for the cross-post! This was wonderful!!

❤️ LIKED (8) 💬 REPLY ...

 **Melanie Reynolds** Mar 20 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

What a great essay! A friend who is a University professor just recovered from Covid. He said that he had taken the fourth vax but not the 5th. He thought that that was why he had been infected a second time with Covid. They are walking around with blinders on.

❤️ LIKED (8) 💬 REPLY ...

 **Sharon Oliensis** Mar 20

Wow, thank you for expressing what I have been feeling so well! I live in Park Slope Brooklyn and you describe perfectly this odd experience of "as if nothing happened" and just "get back to normal" with no underlying questioning, or critical thinking...from the generation of the 60's from those who "never trusted big Pharma" who protested the Vietnam war...who know our government lies, who know about the military industrial complex, who know we have overthrown democracies...why are these people now so faithful to believing verbatim what they are told by those they "never trusted"

and ignoring the evidence in front of their eyes? I don't have an answer but I find it surreal, and I am learning how authoritarians come into power hidden in plain sight. I never thought we would see it here...yet here it is. I hope that enough people are aware and that there are enough cracks in this wall that it will come tumbling down, and be a near miss...for this globalist anti human spirit agenda

❤️ LIKED (13) 💬 REPLY ...

 **Lynne Cavagnaro** Mar 19 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Wow! I may have to print out copies so that I can hold on to these beautifully written words. They give me comfort that I am not alone.

♡ LIKE (8) 💬 REPLY ...

 **LadyChurchillUSA** Writes LadyChurchillUSA's Substack Mar 19

Dear Naomi,

The real reason there are no books on the subjects you think should be written about is that the left has lied so much about them that there is no way to research and come up with the truth and actually put it down on paper with information that has been researched and can be backed up with facts. Many of the people you have cited are bold faced liars and always have been. Consider yourself lucky that they are not writing more fantasy to add to the big Lie.

I fear you need a few more scales lifted from your eyes. I heard David Mamet once say that one day he woke up realizing that the things he was saying were not the things he was living. Perhaps that is a good test for us all. Did you spend all your time protesting being a victim? I think not, and yet the foundation of leftist thinking these days seems to be just that. "I am a victim, and you owe me." Tell me how that leads you anywhere worthwhile.

Most of us have been victims at some point in our lives or come from families who have suffered in some way. The leftist ideology seems to have shifted from "I gotta be free" to "I need you to pay me for living".

Time to grow up and take control of your own life, your own problems, ask for help only when you have failed on your own and then only until you can stand on your own again to tackle that which is hurled at you every single day. It is the battle that each of us fights and it is the battle that is worth fighting because when we fight those battles it makes us who we are. Victimhood is like Botox, it makes you wrinkle free but it is the scars and wrinkles that make your face interesting. Life makes your face interesting, not a pretense of youth.

 LIKED (12)  REPLY (1) ...



Barbara McDonald Mar 19

You're interesting.

 LIKE (1)  REPLY ...



Trish Mar 18  Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

I wish you had secretly placed a copy of your most recent book in the shop window. How lovely that would have been....

 LIKE (8)  REPLY ...



Greg Sprout Mar 18  Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

With each article that I read by Dr. Wolf, my respect for her intellect only grows.

 LIKED (8)  REPLY ...



Victory Palace Writes [The Victory Palace Poetry Stack](#) Mar 18  Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

I loved your elegiac article about the state of Brooklyn today as well as capturing the nefarious magic spell that has entranced its inhabitants (and by extension other big cities

throughout the world).

This is exactly the reason why your article appears here; it will never see the light of day in a bookstore, let alone an "independent" one. It was an honest look at your surroundings, a "now" vs. "then" view of life and an onion peeling look at how far the media has fallen. If there was any doubt about who they really answer to and get their "news" from, there is none now.

This will perhaps mark the beginning of a new evolution in culture and intellectualism wherein platforms like these are the only places we can rely on for any semblance of reality and truth.

Thank you for all the work you're doing and Godspeed in all your endeavors.

♡ LIKE (8) 💬 REPLY ...



Sharon Mar 18 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Bravo 🙌

Don't interfere with good people's lives;

don't try to get the best of them.

No matter how many times you trip them up,

God-loyal people don't stay down long;

Soon they're up on their feet,

while the wicked end up flat on their faces.

Proverbs 24:16. Message

♡ LIKE (8) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Jaci Johnson Mar 18

Love this...very wise words in Proverbs!

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



FarmCountry Mar 18 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Born in 1953 I remember the 60s when liberals loudly protested for things I supported, like free speech. Being a Constitutional conservative I disagreed with some of what they supported, but it seemed like principled people who were unafraid to stand up to authority and demand to be heard. I still find principled liberals, like RFK Jr (who is my most trusted source on vaccine safety along with his organization Children's Health Defense). As Naomi points out, what they once stood for. . . principle. . . has been abandoned and the free speech ancestors of today's liberals advocate censorship, as long as it's not their side being censored. Then they howl "racism" . . or whatever.

♡ LIKE (8) 💬 REPLY (1) ...

✓ LIKE (8)  REPLY ...



Kandy W. Mar 18  Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

Naomi, thank you for being brave enough to share your feelings and being vulnerable. I am sorry for what you are going through, but I think all of us who have been resisting are grieving for what was lost. Honestly, though, if we really think about it, we realize that what was lost was not so great anyway. The US is the Atlantis of our present day, and if we don't collectively get out s**t together, we will also go the way of Atlantis. The time really is now to rise up and claim our sovereignty as divine beings. We who are awake must rise and be the phoenixes.

 LIKE (8)  REPLY ...



piaiapain Writes [piaiapain's Newsletter](#) Mar 18  Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

I'm shaking my head in dismay as I read this sub-stack article. My question, it seems, when I read these types of essays are "Well, what did you expect?" The very nature of your essay with all its references to writers who have complained about all the inadequacies in America (especially America) creates either total apathy, or intellectual smugness. The grievances started in the 1960's and have continued ever sense. Not among the working stiffs, we all get along just fine, but by the liberal elites with which you my Dear -are one of them. It started in colleges and now is in every aspect of our society. Real issues are now just acknowledged with a passing "Oh great one more issue we plebs are responsible for ." The criticism and annihilation of working class people is in full swing. Covid aftermath in "Hipster" Brooklyn is more than likely the same anywhere the liberal elites congregate. Try Iowa where we working stiffs go to work everyday, or Upstate NY where we try and deal with this ridicules, Covid camp loving, excuse for a Governor. These people know what it means to LOVE this country and its freedoms...we know whats at stake. I just don't think you understand what role you played in all this before you became covid aware and I don't say it with malice. I like what you have become but for you to say, you were surprised by Brooklyn response tells me you still have a long way to go.

 LIKED (9)  REPLY (1) ...



Jen Mar 18

I think she was part of the camp that said books, literature, journalists, education will save us. Meanwhile many of us knew a long time ago to stay away from that propaganda. Not too long ago when my kids were entering the college decision phase, my husband and I both strongly discouraged the Ivy League route. I had hope that maybe they'd be okay going to state schools. Well we even were surprised by the amount of indoctrination going on at these schools. One went to a private business school and graduated right before COVID. He's alright. The other two went to state schools in New England all during Trumps presidency and then COVID so the indoctrination was on

steroids. They haven't escaped the mind set yet. I'm waiting patiently but I'm not sure it will happen anytime soon. One has transitioned from female to male. Doing all I can to support and be neutral because I know this child, and the more we push back the longer it will take for her to see what a mistake she may have made on her health. I have hope for both of them they may eventually come around. But in the meantime, we stay civil and don't discuss politics so we can enjoy each other.

❤️ LIKED (2) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



AJoy Mar 18

Wow, my sympathies to you and your family. So difficult what you are going through as the brainwashing and mind control is real and our kids (and many adults) have fallen for it hook line and sinker. Stay strong. 🙏

❤️ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Jen Mar 18

Thank you. She was an adult and chose it but it's still hard to see them making such detrimental decisions to their health.

❤️ LIKED (2) 💬 REPLY ...



wbourdeaux Mar 18 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Thank you Naomi for all you do to expose the truth.....from the Deep South! One of the best things happening today is the coalition of both parties who seek the truth. Naomi has been on the front lines of this and I'm thankful!

❤️ LIKED (9) 💬 REPLY ...



Sparky Mar 18

This comparison has already been made- but I'll make it again. This is how educated Germans turned a blind eye to what happened in Nazi Germany , it's the same playbook. It even started with a health crisis- " Jews were spreading disease" . Again, fueled by media, Drs ect the Rishgtag fire was also the same playbook as Jan 6. The German people only really felt what had happened when they were led into the concentration camps and saw first hand what had been wrought. I do not think that will happen with the covid plot tho, it was smarter, more insidious and is still well hidden. The elderly have been murdered in hospice, hospitals, nursing homes- the "Dying with dignity- comfort care" protocol. This is well documented (I personally experienced my mother's murder this way) has been in the media ect, and still it continues. It's now mainstream medical practice. So what happened during covid has been enacted on our most vulnerable for decades- the elderly, and those deemed mentally ill. Nothing happed to stop it. I and many others fought this- and as in covid, we were called

nuts, our lives cancelled, our careers ruined, and shunned by our family and friends. The only good thing I see coming out of this whole covid thing is they overplayed their hand. They thought as they had been forcing vaccination on children for decades, murdering the elderly, forcibly drugging anyone they deemed insane that they could ramp it up. People are now waking up. This is the beginning of the greatest fight of our life- and it always starts with the individual.

❤️ LIKED (13) 💬 REPLY ...



Steve Conway Writes Sent Tenses Mar 17 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

I think the definition of "intellectual" here is in dire need of an update.

I know what you mean, but just sayin.!

♡ LIKE (8) 💬 REPLY ...



TiffanyW Mar 17 · edited Mar 17 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Thank you for your tireless work on exposing the truth and being a leader in this war. Without leaders like you we would be stuck, entranced in the psyop, waiting our turn to fling ourselves from cliffs, thus reducing the population accordingly. The perpetrators must hang for their crimes against humanity. No mercy. We will never forget.

❤️ LIKED (9) 💬 REPLY ...



Jillian Stirling Mar 17 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Your piece reminds of poignant sub stacker from my country, Richard Kelly-his piece on dignity is so moving. All are so incurious, so eager to forget, so wanting to hold on to fear and not fight. There needs to be reckoning. I haven't read any of those authors but if they couldn't fight during the last few years then I am not sure I want to. The silence is deafening.

♡ LIKE (8) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Ashley A. Mar 17

Would you mind linking the substack piece on dignity by Richard Kelly? I'd like to read it.

♡ LIKE (6) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Jillian Stirling Mar 17

I will try

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY ...



Rosio Mar 17 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Outstanding! Bittersweet... but outstanding.

♡ LIKE (8) 💬 REPLY ...

LIKE (0) REPLY



SusanSays Mar 17 Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

Your most POWERFUL piece!

LIKE (8) REPLY ...



J.R. Mar 17 Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

Thank you DR Wolf. Lots of Cheeseheads still wearing masks, but unofficially, 3 out of four aren't. The 25% that still mask up may wear them forever. Yikes!

LIKE (8) REPLY ...



Arlene Allende Mar 21 Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

This touched me in my gut, my brain and my soul. I'm 75 yrs old & so sorry to leave this kind of world to my grandchildren. The JOY of life has little spirit; I'm working hard to instill love of God, family & country before moving on.

LIKE (7) REPLY ...



bartleby Mar 20 · *edited Mar 20* Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

Dear Naomi Wolf, thank you, I'm deeply touched, you're nailing it, this is a great piece of art, something beyond genre, 'trans-essay' if you will, pamphlet, confession, war reporting - All quiet on the Covid Front - this is the kind of poetry we need now (this fragile, almost intangible WE, spread all over the world, interacting almost only virtually by 'social/digital media', struggling to keep our things together and not to lose our minds).

And thank you, again, Robert Malone, for keeping the campfire burning

greetings from 'hipster' Berlin (Germany), your grateful reader and subscriber (Bartleby, the subscrivener :), it's good to know there are comrades in arms and a spiritual campfire all over the planet

LIKE (7) REPLY (1) ...



Dr Naomi Wolf Mar 21 Author

'pamphlet, confession, war reporting' - love it.

LIKE REPLY ...



Ed Powell Mar 20

Have you noticed that with 15% of people (around me on the outskirts of Washington DC) wearing masks, not a single person on television or in movies is wearing a mask? Not a single word has been said on TV and movies about the pandemic? (Except once on Tim Allen's show before it was cancelled). Everyone wants to pretend that the pandemic and the

ludicrous response never happened, while still wandering around in masks?

 LIKED (12)  REPLY (1) ...



Unapologetically Me Writes Gypsy's Commentary on Stack Com... Mar 22

I find myself standing too close to masked people in grocery lines. Way too close for their comfort. If they inch away, I inch closer...



I won't pretend that I don't find their useless mask wearing public ritual absolutely ludicrous.

I cannot stop my eyes from reflexively rolling upwards or my brain from telling my mouth to mutter "Just Stay The Fuck HOME!"

Maybe I'll just have a t-shirt printed.

 LIKED (1)  REPLY ...



Bradley Rule Mar 20

A heartfelt thank you from a small business owner who endured ridicule and excoriations from people whom I thought were my friends. People like you are heroes to us, we who are struggling to keep enough business going to support our loved ones. You and Malone and Dr. McCullough and many others.

I never bent to the mandates. But I have lost friends. But were they really friends? Some of them want to re-establish ties, but I don't respect them any longer. I have been working alone for the past year, with occasional cheerful help from curious, intelligent, non-conforming home schooled teens. They give me hope that the future might be brighter than we deserve. I find them so much more fun to work with than the average, dull-witted, hypnotized adults.

 LIKED (12)  REPLY (2) ...



DC Mar 20

"It ain't about how hard you can hit. It's about how hard you can get hit and keep moving forward." -Rocky Balboa

-keep on walking forward

DC, australia

 LIKE (2)  REPLY ...



raquel Mar 20

Same

♡ LIKE (1) ◻ REPLY ...



kim Mar 19 ♥ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Animals don't have phones.

Phones made people crazy.

My birds call me and I call back.

they get peanuts.

I don't want to know anymore people.

♡ LIKE (7) ◻ REPLY ...



AllieWisc Mar 19 ♥ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Dr. Wolf, this Wisconsin woman is extremely touched and moved by your important, brilliant and beautiful essays. I am hoping they could turn into a book - what a record of these strange years. Any kind of plan for a book that includes these?

♥ LIKED (7) ◻ REPLY (1) ...



Dr Naomi Wolf ✓ Mar 19 📌 Author

I think so!

♡ LIKE (6) ◻ REPLY ...



Dana Ellyn Mar 19 ♥ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Thank you for putting to words exactly how I have been feeling and posing the questions that I often feel I'm yelling into the void. I too have wondered, where are the books? But as an artist (a painter), I've done my art to comment on these times ... and experienced plenty of push back for my unpopular opinions about lock downs, vaccines, etc. I hope with all my heart that Dr Naomi Wolf sees this post and checks out my art. And I invite all of you to visit it too. THANK YOU!

In March 2020, I completed my very first pandemic-inspired painting. I went on to paint over 100 Covid-inspired works by March 2023. I may still add to the series (a final one perhaps when Biden officially declares the end of the "Covid Emergency")

<http://covid.danaellyn.com>

♥ LIKED (7) ◻ REPLY (2) ...



Dr Naomi Wolf ✓ Mar 19 📌 Author

Send to naomi@dailycloud.io. We will run them!

♡ LIKE (2) ◻ REPLY (1) ...

✓ LIKE (4) ↻ REPLY (1) ...



Dana Ellyn Mar 19 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Oh my gosh, thank you! I sent the email a minute ago... THANKS!!

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Frances McKenna Mar 19

Beautiful work Dana Ellyn!

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Dana Ellyn Mar 19 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

I appreciate the compliments - thank you! Glad you enjoyed viewing my art :)

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Aussiegrandma Mar 18 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Thank God for people like you Naomi. Since buying (and reading first) a book called "The Beauty Myth" two decades ago for a daughter caught up in the demanding dancing world I have been riveted by what you have had to say, especially in these last 3 years while others fear retribution. Here in Aussieland (so damaged as you describe) we who are living in the light clamor like starving children for any tidbits we may consume for our betterment. We here in my family who were not duped salute you for your service on the battle lines of this chaotic, psychologically damaging war against its own citizens. Didn't someone once say: "the pen is mightier than the sword"?

♡ LIKE (7) 💬 REPLY ...



Mara Mar 18 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Thank you so much Naomi. Having this in writing from you means so much to me.

And to all of us.

♡ LIKE (7) 💬 REPLY ...



Andy Carpenter Mar 18 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Thank you, Dr. Wolf. So here's the deal: Fight back with scorn and boldness! The NYTimes and their ilk are residing in the sub consciousness of these "slouching Millennials" and others that are enraged with this hate. I feel I, for one, have been "had" by this totally farcical but brilliant effort by these people to completely control the narrative, and I'm pissed. They have invaded my white noise. They are standing in my space with their signs. And I'm pissed.

Love the slouching Millennials meme! I will get some mileage from it, with your permission of course.

♡ LIKE (7) 💬 REPLY ⋮



Robert Evenden Mar 18 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

What astute observing. This fascism has been thoroughly executed across all areas of our society: sports, entertainment, education, and most horrifying to me, the dynamic spiritual/church leadership, once quite active in our culture. Nothing escaped the complete overriding of the "program"...or would that be POGRAM?!?

♡ LIKE (7) 💬 REPLY ⋮



Terrina Writes TR's Substack Mar 17 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Imagine how our veterans feel. They went through hell fighting wars, seeing pain that we can only imagine, and sacrificing precious time that they will never get back—if they were lucky enough to come home. Home to a bunch of entitled, narcissistic, oblivious people carrying on with their lives as if their normal was everyone's normal.

I'm also still disgusted (daily) with these losers that still wear a mask and have the audacity to steer-clear when they see I'm breathing fresh air! 🙅 them! Hold your head high Dr. Wolf! You are on the right side of history!

♡ LIKE (7) 💬 REPLY ⋮



Susan Beth Furst Mar 17 · edited Mar 17 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

It is time for those who can see to be born again...

♡ LIKE (7) 💬 REPLY ⋮



Julie Hemmings Mar 17 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Exactly how I feel. Very well written Thank you for expressing well what many of us feel.

❤️ LIKED (8) 💬 REPLY ⋮



Dawn Mar 17 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Welcome home, Naomi.

♡ LIKE (7) 💬 REPLY ⋮



MDskeptic Mar 17

Sounds like you just wandered into The Slope or Williamsburg for the first time? Honey they've been like you describe for 20 years. Nuthin can wake the woke of Brooklyn.

♡ LIKE (11) 💬 REPLY ⋮



Noël King Writes Blue Skies Mar 17 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

You nailed it with this post, Dr. Wolf. Thank you for your eloquence and all that you are doing...

you nailed it with this post, Dr. Wolf. I thank you for your eloquence and all that you are doing to bring forth truth and honor freedom.

 LIKE (7)  REPLY ...



Gigi Marie Mar 21  Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

Your eyes are opened! Thank you for such a thought provoking observation of the people living within the lies of this system. We can only pray that more and more of us awaken. It's become more and more obvious this is a spiritual battle between good and evil. Unfortunately those on the "blue pill" side have no idea...

"It is as if New York City and all its thought leaders are enchanted, ensorcelled, staring at one another, mouths open, unspeaking, inside of a conceptual snow globe, while all the rest of us ostracized dissidents are carrying on around this frozen spectacle, fighting a hand-to-hand-combat revolution."

 LIKE (6)  REPLY ...



Eric Mar 21  Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

Beautiful text. I am trying to think about the friends I could send this text to who would actually read it and appreciate it. I can think of none. They are intelligent people, some with advanced degrees. I believe they would reject it out of hand because they simply do not want to think. Period. They have stopped believing they can change anything. They have retreated into their bubble. Because they believe they are experts, they implicitly trust people who say they are experts, never questioning their motivations or credentials. They believe experts are pure. When an expert is shown to be impure, instead of reevaluating their position, these people will simply move on as if nothing happened because they do not want the impure expert to face consequences lest they face consequences for their own mistakes. I believe such an artificial equilibrium state will eventually break. In the meantime, I will continue believing I can improve the society I live in by actively participating in it.

 LIKE (6)  REPLY (2) ...



Noam de Plume Mar 21  Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

This is exactly the phenomenon Alexei Yurchak called "Hypernormalization". Wikipedia summarizes it as:

He says that everyone in the Soviet Union knew the system was failing, but no one could imagine an alternative to the status quo, and politicians and citizens alike were resigned to maintaining the pretense of a functioning society] Over time, this delusion became a self-fulfilling prophecy and the fakeness was accepted by everyone as real, an effect that Yurchak termed hypernormalisation.

 LIKED (11)  REPLY (2) ...



Ymarsakar Writes Y's Apocalypse of Revelations Mar 24

"you will be normalized" as Yuri Bezmenov warned.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ⋮



Eric Mar 22

Exactly. I had not made the connection.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ⋮



SheThinksLiberty Writes SheThinksLiberty's Newsletter Mar 22

You have not described intelligent people.

♡ LIKED (3) 💬 REPLY ⋮



Peregrine Mar 21 ♡ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Sorry, but these "intellectual" people you mentioned are anti-intellectuals, cowards in the face of tyranny.

Choose better "intellectuals" to follow. These folks are happy to be asleep, or really, afraid of waking up.

♡ LIKED (7) 💬 REPLY (1) ⋮



Ymarsakar Writes Y's Apocalypse of Revelations Mar 24 · edited Mar 24

All intellectuals were once in such a place. It is a spectrum for humanity.

How many can you say paid attention to the anti wax argument in 2019 or 2009 or 1909?

You, your siblings, your ancestors, your ancestors' ancestors... all were fooled, at least at one time.

Ephesians 6:12

A greater power had fooled all of you.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ⋮



Alfred Nassim Mar 20 ♡ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

I am in Egypt. At the Red Sea. There has never been any Covid in Egypt. In fact, there has been no Covid anywhere in Africa - because almost no one took the shots. Whatever data governments send to the WHO is false. I guess the bureaucrats took the money of the WEF and pretended to be doing their bidding. Africans are good at that.

In 4 months at Hurghada, I have not seen a single Indian / Indonesian / Chinese / Japanese / Korean / Thai / Pakistani etc. There is one Indian and one Thai restaurant in town but I have

not been there. However, there are plenty of Russians and Ukrainians here.

❤️ LIKED (6) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Dr Naomi Wolf ✓ Mar 21 📌 Author

Really? What do you think is the reason?

❤️ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Alfred Nassim Mar 21 · *edited Mar 21*

It is the regular flu IMHO.

Africans get lots of sunshine. No one takes childhood vaccines to the same degree as in the USA. The last time I took a vaccine was around 60 years ago. People have robust immune systems as the hygiene is questionable. There is no 5G. Internet is sketchy. No one eats processed foods like in the West. There are few elderly people. The list goes on.

❤️ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Pat Mar 21 · *edited Mar 21*

I think many take ivermectin too don't they? I remember reading about a senior's home where all the seniors were taking it for another purpose, and covid just passed them by. In France I believe. I think that's why the establishment fought so hard to demonize it.

❤️ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Richard Mar 20 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

I do not disagree that there are actors who see no other outcome than the one they have worked tirelessly for decades (even centuries) to achieve -- to realize complete and total control of all resources and (remaining, unculled, but tamed and enslaved) peoples. The "leaders" who have become the voice for these perspectives who have inspired many ill-informed to follow them through infiltration of our many institutions, and through outright lies and deceit are where much of the blame rests, most assuredly. But we have brains and a will and for those of us who are spiritually awake, a moral imperative that is opposed to them and we see them for what they are. IMO the vast majority of "sheep" who are easily led (many already to slaughter) are desiring the same outcome we who are now awake and resisting the tyranny wish to have -- they simply need the truth and the epiphany to see it for it is and to recognize "the enemy" and to join the resistance and to work for unity among those who are not leading the charge to tyranny. Absent this, we remain splintered, fractured and weak to mount the formal resistance needed to rescue us from our present trajectory. We need diversity of perspectives and of solutions and we need to be united towards the goal of

diversity of perspectives and of solutions and we need to be united towards the goal of defeating the ever-encroaching darkness that we have ignored for too long, to our detriment. I personally do not see any way that a divided nation can successfully mount the resistance necessary to push back the force of those who have already made such inroads to all of the important institutions, organizations, media, international bodies, etc. There may at some point be a civil war (there is now, ideologically). But Naomi herself, whom I respect and admire, has moved from left to center or further, realizing that the very country that gave her the right to speak and think and to live without encumbrance, is being stolen and that we need to set aside the smaller differences that have separated us and been used against us to fight in a united front against the greater evil that will completely eliminate not only our present but future generations' liberty and choice in how they live their lives in a free and productive society. BUT we need a consensus -- our enemies have already a multifaceted, well-developed and entrenched strategy and are moving with a rapidity to realize their objectives that can be intimidating -- it is that very intimidation and sense of resignation that has a worn-down population readied for surrender when we need to be energized for the fight of our lives. I apologize if my prior comment evidenced anything other than a firm resolve to work towards defeat, but hopefully, against those who lead the opposition, enlisting, if possible as many of those who are simply following their herd to consider the merits and values we espouse and represent, -- as one of my military friends told me -- "we're fighting for the right for them to voice their opposition to us as much as we're fighting for the freedom to have the opposite opinion"). BTW, I do not believe that the undeclared and unrighteous proxy "war" being waged by NATO in Ukraine is a battle worth investing another moment or bullet on -- they are Nazis and have killed their own people, they are laundering money for the corrupt politicians of this country, housing bioweapons labs and wasting our time and resources to escalate us into a situation that has no good outcome. But I digress.....

 LIKE (6)  REPLY ...



Sharon Thesen Writes Sharon's Substack Mar 20  Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

It's worth reading Czeslaw Milosz's "The Captive Mind" for his examination of "ketman"—the self-censorship/lying performed by intellectuals or others in the cultural/aesthetic sphere, in order to protect themselves from censure. They kind of agree to distort their own real views to blend in with the views required by Power so as to keep from getting into trouble with either Power or their own friends, acquaintances, colleagues, etc. I think Ketman is huge these days; which is why nobody is writing or publishing the books that one would want and expect, the ones Dr Wolf cites, among others. It's intellectual cowardice and self-deforming in order to avoid punishment and silencing.

 LIKED (6)  REPLY ...



William Jeffreys Writes A Step Back Mar 20

You find nothing to grab onto because it's not over yet. I applaud your efforts and your observations, but the true true believers are still masked, and the true believers have still not admitted to THEMSELVES they were bamboozled. The local news reported today all the local hospitals are dropping their mask mandates. The newscasters seemed troubled over this. You could tell from their tone they aren't ok with it, and they don't think the public should be ok with it either. These people are one CDC report away from returning to the foolishness and we'll be right back where we were. Don't let their extremely thin veneer of normal behavior fool you.

❤️ LIKED (11) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Formerly_Known_As_Someone Mar 20

There's a wild indie video about SXSW, interviewing the vax and mask fanatics there. Mostly they aren't wearing masks because they've been 5x vaccinated lol.

❤️ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Phil Camp Writes Phil's Substack Mar 20

As you know, Big Tech was recruited by the "deep state" to push the vax & censor criticism. Recruiting big publishing is an obvious move as well. Over 90% of publishing & media is owned by ten corporations which are controlled by six people, who all seem to be on the same page.

Don't assume that authors who wanted to write books about the lockdowns would be able to get them published or reviewed.

❤️ LIKED (11) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Michael Waldmeier DMD, PhD Mar 20

Control of everyday life by the Authoritarians, privileges for the Elite, money and establishing the "narratives" for Big Tech, Big Pharma, and Big Food. Big tech rarely fostered close relationships, Big Pharma keeps you sick and hopes you become addicted to their drugs, and Big Food makes you fat, diabetic, and sick with chronic diseases.

❤️ LIKED (2) 💬 REPLY ...



Nyki Jones Mar 18 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Dear Naomi,

I can feel your words. I am in the UK which was relatively free compared to other western countries. I too however, walk around the beautiful market towns where I live and it feels like I now live in a parallel universe to everyone else who is also getting on with their lives like nothing happened.

We were locked down and masked and whilst we never actually reached the point of mandatory vaccination, anyone not wishing to participate, like myself was looked down on like we were some sort of subhuman species.

People here in the main are unaware of what has actually gone on and what is continuing to happen regarding censorship and the real harms being done. I want to stand in the middle of the high street and scream at them all. Tell them they lack a backbone and that in fact they are the subhumans.

I would also love to know which ones do own a backbone and who stood their ground because they had the brains to see that none of the pandemic years made sense. The ones who were also treated in the most abysmal way as I would like them to be my tribe. They are definitely on the high streets of the UK but hidden in plain sight.

My experience is just a helicopter view of what I see on a daily basis but I love how you drill down into different areas and really make the reader feel your words. Thank you, your essays are really thought provoking and beautiful.

♡ LIKE (6) 💬 REPLY ...



Sherry Biglow Mar 18 ♡ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Sadly, your article is so true concerning those who carry on life as if nothing evil has taken place during the years of the lockdown and the outcome from the vaccines that were foisted upon the American people and the countries of the world! My anger is still with me after knowledge of what part doctors, nurses and every hospital worker took part in by refusing to give covid patients the correct lifesaving medication! In no way should we let these people off the hook who elected to stay and work at these killing fields! They are as guilty as big Parma!

♡ LIKE (6) 💬 REPLY ...



Janna Mar 18 · *edited Mar 18*

Interesting that the woke are the least awake. I watch my dear liberal friends and relatives stumble from one MSNBC talking point to another. As an independent--if I kindly interject anything outside of these talking points, I am looked at quizzically and then treated as "one of them". In other words; if I believe the border needs to be controlled or that children should not be sexually mutilated, I am a white racist, homophobic, deplorable.

In my opinion, if we have any hope of truly waking up the indoctrinated to what is happening, A DEVASTATING, INDISPUTABLE, UNDENIABLE TRUTH must be revealed. Something that destroys their faith in their media, leaders, and elite. Something that resulted in their personal harm. Something like walking in on your spouse having an affair.

For instance--and this is just conjecture---Proof that their leaders were given saline instead of the so-called vaccine. Proof that the elites were given early covid treatment while the

of the so-called vaccine. Proof that the elites were given early covid treatment while the general public were left to die. Proof that congress was given prophylactic medications to mitigate the effects of the virus, while debunking these same medications to the press.

We desperately need a united, politically diverse group of whistleblowers courageous enough to speak the truth.

❤️ LIKED (11) 💬 REPLY ⋮



Simone Kimball Mar 18 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Always wanting more is simply a part of the human condition, to always want better. Few are content to be content.

Whether more time, more energy, or more stuff, people will always have to moderate their desires, and the advertising onslaught is relentless. Visual entertainment has an extremely high cost, but it's not in dollars, it's in increasing the appetite, and in losing contentment. These days, an advertisers' job is often to stoke discontent.

It is vital that people know who is REALLY paying for their consumerism, to keep that front and center. Child labor, slave labor, subsistence labor are abhorrent prices to pay for a "good deal." (You wouldn't allow it if it was next door to you, why should the fact that it's not in your back yard amke any difference?)

Economics is the study of trade, the allocating of resources. Each country, each family somehow decides how to allocate their time, their energy, and their stuff. Some countries are socialistic, some are communistic, some are capitalistic, it all depends on foundational beliefs (theoretical or in practice) that is decided upon.

Communism is one end of the yardstick, and is the belief that central planning is most efficient. (This, of course, is all a matter of perspective...a farmer and a centralized bureaucrat won't be on the same page.) Capitalism is the other end of the yardstick, and is the belief that personal ownership, leading to innovation and initiative at the ground level is the best way. Mankind sees the flaws--trade offs, if you wil--in capitalism and communism, and socialism tries to mitigate these downsides Unfortunately it turns out to blend the worst of both systems.

[Expand full comment](#)

❤️ LIKE (6) 💬 REPLY ⋮



Skye Mar 18 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Such a stunning piece of writing and insight, Dr Wolf. Stunning and chilling. Thank you. God bless you.

♡ LIKE (6) 💬 REPLY ⋮



Regina Mar 18 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Thank you Naomi! For you and all the Cassandras out there-- gifted with an ability to see what is, and what is coming, and yet cursed by the gods, so that no one will believe her. God help us all.

♡ LIKE (6) 💬 REPLY ⋮



Patricia Anton Mar 18 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

You are absolutely brilliant. Thank you for creating magical messages that I can share with everyone.

♡ LIKE (6) 💬 REPLY ⋮



Peter Sawchuk Writes Peter's Newsletter Mar 18 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Yes, the art of reading and writing gives life to our brains. Several years ago I foolishly took a job as a college instructor. It was alarming and disheartening to see our grade 12 grads trying to follow a subject with their grade one or two reading skills. I resigned at the end of the semester very disillusioned about the future we are heading into.

❤️ LIKED (7) 💬 REPLY ⋮



J Ragan Berry Writes The Revolution Rising - J Ragan... Mar 18 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Naomi , This Piece Might be the best article or at least in the single digits .. very good on this ..

♡ LIKE (6) 💬 REPLY ⋮



Jaci Johnson Mar 18


When the ends justify the means, it is no wonder the world is upside down. Everything is inverted. Once we value money and fame over substance, society falters. It is faltering badly as the culture has tricked many that their worth is the size of their home, bank account, and designer wear.

The dems have always been run like the mafia, but many could not see it. Progressives have been unable to acknowledge any other way of thinking but their own. They refuse to engage in conversation and arrogantly think they are right. They have censored, threatened, defamed, and acted like true tyrants to others who do not share their views.

Personally, I am sick of it all! So tired of the agenda. I do not want gay pride pushed in my face. I do not want horrifically violent agenda driven television. I do not want incessant commercials for drugs and prep. I do not want to see women exposing themselves to sell


anything. I do not want anyone pushing unneatny, unsafe, and immoral behaviors everywhere! Maybe it is just me, but I value ethical and moral words, thoughts, and deeds. I value the people who give their time and resources to help others. I do not care if you are in the 1%, but, with all the homelessness, poverty, and agony occurring, we best be doing some restructuring and rethinking or humanity is truly doomed.

❤️ LIKED (11) 💬 REPLY (1) ...

 **AJoy** Mar 18

It's not just you, I feel the same way. 💕💕

❤️ LIKED (1) 💬 REPLY ...

 **Gwyneth Cann** Mar 18

My husband and I owned a new and used on-line bookstore for over 25 years. We knew from experience that the new books that we purchased for a modest price from publishers' reps had to sell within the first month or we could expect them to remain in our warehouses. Our "meat and potatoes" sales that kept us in business were the classics (fiction and non), literature and history published decades ago that had withstood the test of time and rare and collectible books.

The dumbing down of humanity hasn't been reserved for the "unwashed masses". How many great men and women of learning can we look to now? Those in positions of authority and power are seeming imbeciles.

The Lost Tools of Learning

<https://ia803005.us.archive.org/9/items/Sayers/sayers.pdf>

❤️ LIKED (11) 💬 REPLY (1) ...

 **AJoy** Mar 18

The dumbing down has been going on for years...

We are just now awake to it.

❤️ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...

 **Jerry** Mar 17 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

This article is right on target. I feel alone in this "twilight zone". It is incomprehensible. Is it just shame?

❤️ LIKE (6) 💬 REPLY (1) ...

 **Letsrock** Mar 17

Just leave the room.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Mark Much Mar 17 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

How many times must a man look up
Before he can see the sky?
How many ears must Bill and Faucho have
Before they can hear people cry?
How many deaths will it take till we know
That too many people have died?
The answer, my friend, is blowin' in the wind.
The answer is blowin' in the wind.

♡ LIKE (6) 💬 REPLY ...



Michelle Levy Writes Michelle's Substack Mar 17 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

As a book editor in New York, I appreciate you pointing this out. The literati ain't what it used to be. Ask Michael Malice. Or Michael Archer, founder of Guernica. The rebels have gotten impotent in middle age. The underdogs have been neutered.

♡ LIKE (6) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Letsrock Mar 17

A very good but telling movie is the Brazilian City of God. Very apropos if metaphoric.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Ripple Mar 17

Maybe these writers like Moore, Dyson, Faludi, etc., haven't had anything to say about the debacle of the last three years because they have been leftist frauds all along. They've never had anything but contempt for this nation, our traditions, the founding stock.

♡ LIKE (10) 💬 REPLY ...



MeresK Mar 17 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

None of those books have been written because we are no longer a serious people. It's heartbreaking.

❤️ LIKED (7) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Letsrock Mar 17

Or literate

❤️ LIKED (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Dollyboy Writes The Last Australian Libertine Mar 17

I did a musical tribute to that time of hysteria, overreach and stupidity:

<https://jacemaxwell.bandcamp.com/album/covidians>

But no one is talking about it here either (Australia). I've been told to shut up because no one cares but I'm not. 😊

♡ LIKE (10) 💬 REPLY ...



Jim Smyth Mar 17 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Same problem in the non fiction stacks in south east michigan.....denial

♡ LIKE (6) 💬 REPLY ...



Victor Mar 22 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

All of those aforementioned elite's who professed to care about people, all people's rights were clearly exposed as frauds and only interested in caring for all people's rights when it benefitted them in societal parties, great interviews, or big book publishing deals with splashy headlines. Frauds because they didn't truly believe in people's free rights and unconditional love, their love was conditional and it was conditional as long as they could take shots and pin it on their enemies ie the opposite political party of them. To them it was always about politics and as long as they could slam their opposition, they wrote the books. When it dawned on them it was their team who kept us locked down and mandated a vax in our arms, they were perfectly content to throw out their desire for all people to have freedom of choice aka my body my choice. Frauds, hypocrites and political power pawns hiding under the auspices of caring about people. Even the liberal icon Alan Dershowitz sold us out by saying the shots under law should be mandated. F him and everyone like him. My allegiance to a political party isn't given away blindly. My political allegiance is conditional upon their allegiance to my love of country and constitutional bill of rights. No one owns me, or controls me. I've been a staunch D, independent and voted for the person running and that includes R's. I have no problem calling out anyone in any party, and fight fiercely. I've been in those elitist entertainment circles, seen it all from the inside and many years ago saw the same hypocrisy of people only caring when it suited their political money making endeavors. Case in point where is Bernie Sanders, Elizabeth Warren, Barney Frank (wrote the Dodd/Frank bill yet was a bank board member of collapsed bank) those "great" stalwarts of protecting people's rights? Its all been a power move and fraud and I back anyone with the balls to stand up & speak up Hello Sen Ron Johnson, Thomas Massie, Rand Paul and RFK Jr. I feel you Naomi...it's like learning that one of your parents who you loved and admired all your life cheated on your other parent and now you are left in confusion but your siblings never found

created on your other parent and now you are left in confusion, but your siblings never found out what you know. Fight on-speak loudly and often and do not let this issue go. Stay angry

❤️ LIKED (6) 💬 REPLY (3) ...



Dr Naomi Wolf ✓ Mar 22 📌 Author

Great rant, so true.

❤️ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY (2) ...



Victor Mar 22

Thank you. I wish I had your eloquence with the written word which is magnificent! You struck a nerve and the street fighting man in me came out. God Bless you warrior.

❤️ LIKED (2) 💬 REPLY ...



Carl Eric Scott Writes PostModernConservative Mar 23

Yes, but with some of those names, Reich and Moore especially, the basic bankruptcy/amorality was clearly visible 10-15 years ago.

❤️ LIKED (1) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Carl Eric Scott Writes PostModernConservative Mar 23

Consider what should have been a scandal: Lakoff and Whelings's 2012 "Little Blue Book" which openly said "never dialogue with conservatives or repeat anything they say even to argue with it," a book which Reich inexcusably provided a blurb for. Conservatives like myself demanded liberal repudiation of this, but were met with crickets. Within a few years, I began using the term "progressivists," and increasingly refused to call most Dem-allied leaders and intellectuals "liberals."

<https://www.firstthings.com/blogs/firstthoughts/2012/07/liberal-thou-shalt-not>

❤️ LIKED (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Ymarsakar Writes Y's Apocalypse of Revelations Mar 24 · edited Mar 24

Those people you saw are very immature, baby infant, and young souls. You and Naomi are mature/old souls, thus there is an element of wisdom your soul has that other souls do not have yet.

❤️ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Jimmy Gleeson Writes Bare-Faced Plague Spreader Mar 22

The problem with "public intellectuals" is they inevitably will end up "experts" and the temptation of experts is to bow to consensus

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



GaryP Mar 21 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

I dearly hope your observations are correct, that society is slowly returning to normal. We dearly need mothers and new babies. I have spent the last 2.7 years reading and learning about viruses and vaccines. It's not over. I think it has just begun.

The jabbed and boosted and reinfected have developed IgG4 antibodies for covid. These attach to an antigen and tell the immune system to tolerate it. Good for safe pollen, terrible for a dangerous virus. The victims whose immune system tolerate a replicating virus have one common symptom, they suddenly and unexpectedly drop over dead, SADS.

mRNA viruses replicate poorly, always making some copies with mistakes. Most fail, some become new variants. The infected do not have one virus, they have a cloud of similar viruses one error away from the original infection. New variants are produced and highly vaxed populations are infected again. The jabs and boosters do produce weakly bonding antibodies that give some protection from severe disease. Geert Vanden Bossche has been warning that this puts enormous immune pressure on the virus. This will allow a horribly infections and virulent variant to become dominant as the current milder viruses are stunted by weakly bonding, non-sterilizing antibodies from the jabs.

Survive SADS and "The Inescapable Immune Escape Pandemic" (Bossche's recent book), and there is still VAIDS. Igor Chudov pointed out that sewers had mostly Delta variants after the 1st Omnicron variant was dominant. Viruses in the respiratory system do not get into the sewers nearly as well as viruses in the guts. The Covid virus is known to attack immune system cells. It seems to survive just fine in the guts and can slowly continue to attack the immune system, just like HIV. Vaccine induced AIDS will cause multiple cancers.

Please know that I am now an anti-vaxer. I have proof. The childhood vaccines use something to increase effectiveness. These are aluminum adjuvants. They increase the immune response to the antigens in the vaccines. They are effective. So effective that if a baby is exposed to another antigen such as ragweed pollen just after the vaccine, the babies immune system will respond to ragweed pollen just as much as the vaccine antigen. The baby becomes allergic to ragweed. This is why so many children have allergies. All it takes is that the aluminum adjuvants are generic to many antigens. I said I have proof. They use the same aluminum adjuvants in many childhood vaccines. QED: generic and can cause allergies.

There is more but I am looking for undeniable proof that the aluminum adjuvant mess up the delicate ion balance in the blood and cause micro blood clots that damage the babies brain and cause autism.

♡ LIKE (5) 💬 REPLY (3) ...



Kay Allen Writes Kay's Newsletter Mar 22 Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Christopher Exley has published extensive work about the damages caused by aluminum; his research presenting proof that the brains of autistic children contain as much aluminum as the brains of elderly alzheimers & dementia patients went public in early 2022.....and he promptly lost his funding after two decades at Kiel University.

LIKE (3) REPLY (1) ...



Ymarsakar Writes Y's Apocalypse of Revelations Mar 24 · *edited Mar 24*

Christopher was lucky that the dark state did not epstein and disappear him, as has happened to others. Instead, being cut off from dark state university, was their favor to him. Now he can get back to his real life's work.

LIKE (1) REPLY (1) ...



Kay Allen Writes Kay's Newsletter Mar 24

He actually was lucky.....all of us who lost our livelihoods exposing the fraud and damage being done have been lucky. We were removed from that inverted world. Maybe we would have stayed, flying under the radar, and sacrificed another little bit of our souls every day until we had nothing left. The Divine forced all of our hands. And you're right; the time is now to shift the lens and dig into whatever it is that we actually came here to do. Cheers!

LIKE REPLY ...



boocat Mar 21 Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

I keep thinking about what they told us in school, that when she is born, a female baby already has all the eggs she will ever produce. If the WEF zombies, or whatever is behind this drive to contaminate everyone with spike proteins, get everyone with the jab (or the kids CATCH these things from sweaty sports and horseplay, because it is shed in sweat) what if the birth rate drops the heck off the map, as it were? It might be twenty years before we begin to see what these cultists have actually done to everybody. I suspect a lot of astonished people aren't going to be getting any grandchildren.

Fauci is 82. Gates is 67. Bourla is 61. Schwab is 84. They will be long gone by the time the dust from this settles and we really understand what they did to us.

[I'm wondering if the autism rate is linked to the use of the neurotoxin fluoride in the water supply. Perhaps a lower quality of sperm is causing whatever autism is exactly.]

LIKE (3) REPLY (1) ...



Ymarsakar Writes Y's Apocalypse of Revelations Mar 24 · *edited Mar 24*



Sodium Fluoride is mostly there to block access to the pineal, not as a neurotoxin, although in higher doses perhaps it does something akin to that to teeth nerves and gums, as babies exposed to the toxin in bottled milk has reported.

I use auomere as toothpaste and essential oils as a mouth wash, which contains no fluoride, sodium or otherwise.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY (1) ⋮



Kay Allen Writes Kay's Newsletter Mar 24

It calcifies the pineal, and accumulates in the bones, making them brittle and no doubt suppressing the bone marrow's ability to generate new cells. Completely deliberate.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ⋮



Ymarsakar Writes Y's Apocalypse of Revelations Mar 24

<https://ymarsakar.substack.com/p/disclosure-of-the-covid-2020-and> You may be interested in this information, since you seem to have done your research/work.

You will always find evidence but "proof" is not to be found in this reality. Absolute proof at least. This is not the nature of the matrix or game.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ⋮



Mark Anderson Mar 21 ♡ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

I feel affirmed and a bit less isolated by your article and your readers' comments. The vacuum you observe includes the visual arts as well. Thank you!

♡ LIKE (5) 💬 REPLY ⋮



Anne Krekelberg Mar 21 ♡ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

An amazing & heartbreaking piece. The evil lies of Covid have destroyed not only bodies, but the soul of culture & freedom.

"I spread out my hands to you, O God; my soul thirsts for you like a parched land." -Ps 143:6

♡ LIKE (5) 💬 REPLY ⋮



Peter Taylor Mar 20 ♡ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Brilliant Just the very best expose and reminder written to those of us who had the fortitude and moral backbone to resist the turgid evil that was and will forever be known as The Great Science Fraud, the Scamdemic, being the period in our recent lives, our individual and collective histories whereby money, that most odious corrupter of all things once considered both good and great, captured what many now so misguidedly, as it turns out,

thought to be irrefutable and solid.

Alas no, our learned and educated friends in science and worst of all as transpired and manifested in what was considered to be the most incorruptible of the science disciplines, the health and medical sciences, transcended that mistaken and now proven to be oh so misguided belief.

To live and witness the sellout of humanity by those scientists and the best educated amongst us who having matriculated in such disciplines has left a scar and stain on humanity that will take generations to eviscerate, if ever.

Indeed many today still harbour and recall memories of times past when similar had occasioned, the specifics of which contributing to such anathema dating back many decades to past science and medical misdeeds, but nothing which when compared to the recent events survived can or will engender trust as had been recently enjoyed, a trust in our science and medicine enjoyed, albeit with the aforementioned caveats and lingering recall of times past misdemeanours and or indiscretions be they personal or corporate but none of which compare the recent and still lingering COVID shared experiences.

Given the tsunami of disclosure borne of facts and data sets that seemingly with almost daily regularity are now forthcoming, it would seem that it is only a matter of time before the intensity of this battle to ensure accountability at all levels for those found and known to have perpetrated and or promulgated this greatest of crimes against humanity resulting from the Scandemic on levels unprecedented in our human history, it is to be fought for, are bought to justice.

Until such completes, whether we as individuals, or as communities, be they communities that are benign or active such as professionals or simply as workers, as have been impacted, irrespective of vocation and or as nations so viscerally impacted across all metrics, those of us as referenced the article written by Dr Wolf must continue the fight, if not for ourselves or those yet to come ahead, but most especially for those weakest amongst us, who in submitting to this evil, now find themselves mourning, bereft of loved ones and or worse, reminded each day due the impact their own selves, of the result of they're weakness in the face of such tyranny now living and dealing with the aftermath of their buying the hype and propaganda resulting in their personal health compromise.

It truly now is for those suffering that we spearhead and continue to carry this resistance and fight, for as those of us who resisted and know only so well, we are all only a single decision away from the same fate, only as strong as the weakest amongst us, therefore making it incumbent upon those of us strong enough to fight and to push on carrying with us, our weakest.

Best to you all from New Zealand Kia Kaha - in love be strong...

♥ LIKED (6)  REPLY ...



Visayas Outpost Writes VisayasOutpost's Newsletter Mar 20 ♥ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Thank you for confirming that even printed literature is a victim of the New Totalitarianism. Should we even be shocked? Sad day.

♥ LIKED (5)  REPLY ...



Malika Writes Free As Can Be Mar 20 ♥ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Thank you. You summed so much up that is on my heart often. I look forward to finding new fav hangs, bookstores, communities and clusters of people who are alive, freedom-oriented, creative and fun! Happy Vernal Equinox. Much goodness is blooming! :)

♥ LIKE (5)  REPLY ...



Dennis Battler Mar 20

This info came to light through R. Malone, new to him it might be of interest to understanding the loss of intellectual integrity - in his words:

Highlight relative to your post:

"Well today, a reader of this substack wrote me about their discovery that the World Economic Forum has a formal committee of presidents from the world's best universities. That these presidents are coming together regularly to discuss and decide policy at the top universities in the world. These presidents are committed to supporting the World Economic Forum."

Full Post -

"One of the most unsettling events of the past three years has been the globalized, coordinated messaging of socio-economic missives and policies throughout the world. All of us in the liberty movement have wondered... who is controlling this? How does this happen?"

I remember spending time last fall with Nick Hudson of the Pandata Group (Panda). We were discussing transgender policies across the world. We both were very disturbed, not just by the policies but also how they came about. How did the policies of teaching of non-binary genders in schools and the importance of youth "transitioning" spread across world so quickly? How is it possible that South Africa would be immersed in the same battles for "trans rights," as the USA and as of most of Europe? Of course, it isn't possible without coordination.

Then our minds turned not just to the pandemic policies of masking, mandates and lockdowns, but to climate change, the elimination of gas fueled cars, Agenda 2030, the move to eliminate private ownership items such as autos and housing, digital IDs, digital currency,

to eliminate private ownership items such as autos and housing, digital IDs, digital currency, 15-minute cities, taking away private land for conservation, globalized censorship, etc. not just one country, but across the world. The coordinated list seems endless.

I don't remember a period in my life where most of the world governments agreed on so much. Where did these policies originate? Who is co-ordinating them? How did this happen?

Well today, a reader of this substack wrote me about their discovery that the World Economic Forum has a formal committee of presidents from the world's best universities. That these presidents are coming together regularly to discuss and decide policy at the top universities in the world. These presidents are committed to supporting the World Economic Forum.

From the WEF website:

The Global University Leaders Forum (GULF) community consists of the presidents of the world's leading universities who are committed to supporting the Forum's mission of improving the state of the world. Together GULF presidents identify and address matters of common interest, including trends, challenges and best practices in higher education, research and societal impact. The community is comprised of 29 members and is chaired by Suzanne Fortier, Principal and Vice-Chancellor, McGill University.

In 2021, the GULF community will focus on how universities can facilitate a more equal and inclusive recovery from the COVID-19 pandemic, including through exploring the skills for the future and reskilling, social inclusion, and climate action.

GULF presidents and faculty engage in multiple ways with the Forum:

Expert networks: opportunities for experts to contribute to expert communities including the Global Future Councils

Insight development: opportunities to contribute to new research, disseminate new insights and collaborate on enhancing Strategic Intelligence

Action: opportunities to shape the world through 18 platforms addressing social, environmental, technological and industry challenges

Learning: opportunities to develop and pilot educational modules with Forum communities

The 29 members of GULF are listed below:

Universities such as Stanford, MIT, Princeton, Yale, Berkeley, University of Pennsylvania and University of Chicago are members. International college president memberships include Oxford, University of Cape Town (South Africa), top Chinese and European universities. There is a platform of 18 ideologies that these presidents are asked to support and disseminate through out their campuses and society.

These university leaders have been awarded special status within the WEF and are asked to sit on other councils, such as the "Global Future Councils"

SIT ON OTHER COUNCILS, SUCH AS THE GLOBAL FUTURE COUNCILS.

The World Economic Forum's network of Global Future Councils is the world's foremost multistakeholder and interdisciplinary knowledge network dedicated to promoting innovative thinking to shape a more resilient, inclusive and sustainable future.

The network convenes around 600 of the most relevant and knowledgeable thought leaders from academia, government, international organizations, business, and civil society, grouped in expertise-based thematic councils. It is an invitation-only community and members are nominated for a two-year term.

It seems to me that the Global University Leaders Forum is yet another way that the WEF has co-opted world leaders. These are doing the work of the WEF in ways we can only imagine.

People often remark that the WEF holds no positions of great authority, that is full of pomp and circumstance but no substance. Nothing could be further from the truth.

Remember in 2019, when the WEF and the United Nations signed a massive PARTNERSHIP agreement. Now, the power of the WEF is backed up the power of the UN and vice-versa.

New York, USA, 13 June 2019 – The World Economic Forum and the United Nations signed today a Strategic Partnership Framework outlining areas of cooperation to deepen institutional engagement and jointly accelerate the implementation of the 2030 Agenda for Sustainable Development. The framework was drafted based on a mapping of existing collaboration between the two institutions and will enable a more strategic and coordinated approach towards delivering impact.

Below is the press release:

The United Nations no longer represents nations, it is a partner with the 1000 largest transnational corporations in the world: the WEF. We can only assume that with this partnership a massive amount of money flowed into the coffers of the United Nations.

The United Nations and the World Economic Forum do not have officials which represent the people. Their leaders have not been elected to make decisions on our behalf or on our nation's behalf. The agendas of these organization are not those of our nation and do not reflect our concepts of rights to personal sovereignty. Yet through vessels such as Agenda 2030 and the World Health Organization's (a UN umbrella organization) proposed IHRs, there is the appearance that the UN wishes to supersede national law and both national and personal sovereignty.

Those politicians with affiliations to the WEF need to declare themselves as foreign agents. It is an inherent conflict of interest to both represent and support the WEF and the US government. Likewise, many of the University Presidents named as WEF GULF leaders are from public institutions. They have a duty, as public officials, to report this as a conflict of

interest with their institution. Taxpayer's money should not be supporting university presidents who have fealty to a foreign NGO."

❤️ LIKED (10) 💬 REPLY ...



Michael Haupt Writes Conscious ESG Mar 20

As I read this excellent post, there are almost 1,000 comments, which I have not read through in full, so apologies if I'm repeating what others have said.

Yes, physical books are missing on shelves for the reasons Dr Naomi has mentioned, but there are plenty of self-published digital books addressing the dearth Dr Naomi bemoans. Just a few I know of and can recommend:

- Robert Malone: Lies My Government Told Me
- Robert Kennedy, Jr: The Real Anthony Fauci
- Ken McCarthy: Unraveling the CoVid CON, Volumes I and II
- Mattias Desmet: The Psychology of Totalitarianism

In addition, filmmakers produced documentaries, which you won't find in bookstores. One example:

- Plandemic Volumes I and II by Mikki Willis

Finally, there were *hundreds* of YouTube channels and interviews, too many to mention here, but here's a list of some of the more prominent names:

- Dr. Scott Atlas, American accomplished physician and scholar of public health.
- Dr. Sam Bailey, New Zealand medically trained doctor, research physician and television personality who now makes online videos exposing medical frauds.
- Bakersfield Doctors, American physicians who own an urgent care facility.
- Dr. John Bergman, American chiropractor, holistic doctor and researcher.
- Dr. Sucharit Bhakd], Thai-German specialist in microbiology.
- Dr. Zach Bush, American triple board-certified physician.
- Dr. Rashid Buttar, American osteopathic physician and author best known for his views on Coronavirus and its management. Currently Director at Centers for Advanced Medicine.
- Dr. Marcus De Brun, Irish General Practitioner, Author, Philosopher and Elected Member of the Irish Medical Council
- Dr. Andrew Huff
- Dr. John Ioannidis, Greek-American physician-scientist, writer and Stanford University professor

profession.

- Dr. David L. Katz, American physician and health journalist exposing the C19 fraud
- Dr. Andrew Kaufman, American natural healing consultant, inventor, expert witness and forensic psychiatrist.
- Dr. Cameron Kyle-Sidell, American ER and critical care doctor
- Dr. Michael Levitt, South African-American Professor of Structural Biology
- Dr. Robert Malone
- Dr. Judy Mikovits, American research scientist who gained attention on social media for her C19 claims.
- Dr. Pam Popper, American health care professional, program developer and television and radio personality.
- Dr. Sherri Tenpenny, American osteopathic physician and anti-vaccination activist.
- Dr. Wolfgang Wodarg, German physician specialising in pulmonology.
- Dr. Vladimir Zelenko, American Hasidic doctor and Zelenko Protocol innovator, with a 99% survival of high risk Covid-19 patients.

 LIKED (10)  REPLY (2) ...



TeeJae Mar 20

Great list! And SO many more: Dr Peter McCullough, Tom Cowan, Michael Yeadon, James Lyons Weiler, David Martin, Del Bigtree, Alex Berenson, Michael Tracey, Tobey Rogers, James Corbitt, JB Handley, CJ Hopkins, Nick Pineault, Peggy Hall, Tom Woods, Ian Miller, Christiane Northrup, Henry Ealy, Sayer Ji, John Campbell, Great Barrington signers, Reiner Fuellmich, Simone Gold, Deloris Cahill, Derrick Broze, Lee Merritt, Catherine Austin Fitts, Anders Tegnell, Aaron Siri, Sen. Ron Johnson, Patrick Gentempo. Many more I'm missing. Plus the countless medical and legal consortiums and organizations, and the literally thousands of lesser known doctors and scientists around the world who signed declarations, letters, petitions.

I followed many on both your list and mine over the last 3 years, and I owe them an enormous debt of gratitude for keeping me sane and having the courage to fight the good fight.

 LIKED (4)  REPLY ...



Formerly_Known_As_Someone Mar 20 · *edited Mar 20*

Many of these are not self-published, and exist as paper and ebooks published by houses such as Skyhorse and Regnery (I'm not sure if Regnery did the ones here but

they did Alex Berenson's PANDEMIC and Dr. Kheriaty's THE NEW NORMAL). Skyhorse publishes all kinds of books and is distributed by Simon & Schuster. Regnery is a conservative publisher. Even so, the books are kept out of brick-and-mortar stores. But some have done very well anyway. If they were sold in bookstores the stores would likely be physically attacked by the violent Leftist mob. But I don't see authors leaving S&S.

♡ LIKE (1) ◻ REPLY ...



raquel Mar 20

I can't move on...or let go...I feel very traumatized by the upside down world we are living in now. I am not sure if people realize yet that the democrats are the wealthy elite corporate military medical big pharma industrial complex- the shut up, sit down and take your medicine or we will call you racist bullies...I am very grateful for those like you who speak truth to power...as they say...I just wish my friends and family could hear the truth. I don't understand why so many still don't see it. I feel like I'm in that John Carpenter movie They Live!

♡ LIKED (10) ◻ REPLY (2) ...



TeeJae Mar 20 · *edited Mar 21*

For me it was the Twilight Zone. You are by no means alone. There are SO many of us who feel the same! Family and friends I once respected and regarded as intelligent were 'hypnotically' sucked into the cult. Immune to actual data and facts. Only believed what St. Fraudci and Gates (of Hell) had to say. I couldn't believe what I was witnessing. Some have slowly come around, to a degree, while others seemingly never will. Maybe the prosecution of the public health officials for their crimes against humanity will free the cult members from their psychosis.

♡ LIKE (1) ◻ REPLY ...



Andrew Rivett Mar 20

Some of us will never forgive or forget. I would like to forgive but I cannot bring myself to this even though I know I would be better for it. I think of those who lost so much more than I lost but it doesn't help. I have found my community but it seems to me that we are atomized and isolated, united in our outrage but separated in space and time.




♡ LIKED (2) ◻ REPLY (1) ...









TeeJae Mar 20




And those seeking "amnesty" for "not knowing enough" make me even angrier. There was plenty of data, even early on. They either ignored it or tried to discredit it as "mis/disinformation." So, no. Amnesty is not deserved until they first admit they were wrong, followed by an apology.




♡ LIKED (3) ◻ REPLY (2) ...





 **KundaliniAndCellTowers** 12 min ago
and restitution.
 LIKE  REPLY ...






 **Unapologetically Me** Writes Gypsy's Commentary on Stack Com... Mar 22
#AccountabilityNotAmnesty
 LIKE (1)  REPLY (1) ...

 **TeeJae** Mar 23
Yes! Love it!
 LIKE  REPLY ...

 **A...** Mar 20
I may post this at my university...just to advertise my disrespect for the masses who capitulated, who are still capitulating, who will capitulate again tomorrow.
 LIKED (10)  REPLY ...

 **robert agajeenian** Mar 20
Most of your names of "public intellectuals" who were saying nothing about any aspect of the pandemic, but nothing, too, about the war in Ukraine; nothing, too, about the J6 bs; nothing, too, about rigged elections and senile presidents; nothing, too, about psychopathic and sociopathic "elites" in Washington DC, or academia, or Hollywood; nothing about nothing. A brilliant lot, that one. No wonder you found only bs in that bookstore; there are no more bookstores here.
 LIKED (10)  REPLY ...

 **Rethink** Mar 18  Liked by **Dr Naomi Wolf**
I wrote a book profiling people stuck in foreign countries around the world during the pandemic, and the various government policies they had to deal with. The New York Times has not reviewed it yet. "The Pandemic Letters: Interviews with Travelers, Trapped Abroad during Covid".
 LIKED (5)  REPLY (1) ...

 **Dr Naomi Wolf**  Mar 18  Author
Wow send it to naomi@dailycloud.io to excerpt...
 LIKE  REPLY ...



Scott B Patchin Mar 18 Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

WHO controls the current administration?

Sometimes the answer lies within the question.

LIKE (5) REPLY ...



gin Mar 18 Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

So eloquently written with so much to consider, and yet, this piece gave me a sense of peace. Thank you, Dr Naomi.

LIKE (5) REPLY ...



Mark Leone Writes Truth for Every Moment Mar 18 Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

This is an interesting observation. Writers are among the various other "experts" who abandoned us at best, turned on us and promoted our destruction at worst. And like the other so-called experts, they were replaced quite effectively and satisfyingly by "amateurs". Recent developments in information technology, as well as the recent lifting of the White Witch's curse, have enabled their replacement.

This is a good development. We're like the privateers who saved England from the Spanish Armada when the professional Navy was woefully unprepared for the mission.

LIKE (5) REPLY ...



Janae Weinhold Mar 18 Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

Naomi . . . your essay is precious. I have soo enjoyed the conversations you have generated around it. They fill my deep need for connections and thoughtful exchanges with like-minded people.

Thank you!

LIKE (5) REPLY ...



don Mar 18 Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

I never, ever thought I'd see the day where Dr Wolf and I were on the same page

LIKE (5) REPLY ...



Michael Mar 18 Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

Most of these celebrated authors already live in a Sea of Lies. Their books promulgated the big lies our society was already burdened with. Their leftist Marxist blather is what got us to where we are today. If we are already swimming in and believeing utter nonsensical lies it is impossible to recognise the truth. Only your tenuous connection to God has allowed you to see and that is very recent as your continued acceptance of phalicies that like women are

oppressed and racism is rampant shows. At least you are waking up some, so thank you.

♡ LIKE (5) 💬 REPLY ...



Johnny-O Mar 18 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Hilarious a lab leak is supposedly racist, but not the consumption of some strange animal most have never heard of.

Thank you Dr. Wolf!

♡ LIKE (5) 💬 REPLY ...



Bob Brown Mar 18 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

The closest I get to visiting NYC is going to Millerton a few times a year to ride on the Harlem Valley trail. I always enjoyed walking down main street and visiting the bookstore. It was suddenly different in 2016, I was shocked how quickly the intellectual class abandoned ideals and got into raging hate mode. They were then easily lead to Covid insanity.

Mattias Desmet work has help me to understand how easy it is to get a large portion of people to blindly believe in a cause. The true believers will never let go, the ones who went along to get along will gradually come around one by one. Don't expect any big thanks, just be happy that you helped make life a bit better for future generations.

♡ LIKE (5) 💬 REPLY ...



JAMES ROBBINS Mar 18 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

thank you Ms Wolf. I read your book THE END OF AMERICA around 2010 while living and working in Colorado and promptly bought about a dozen to give away to friends and relatives. I kept one copy for myself and just went to my library and pulled that remaining copy from the shelves. Thank you for continuing your fight for liberty and freedom.

Jim Robbins, Kingsport TN

♡ LIKE (5) 💬 REPLY ...



Peter Sawchuk Writes Peter's Newsletter Mar 18 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

I refer not to the psychopaths at the top but the blue pilld mass. They are no longer fully blue pilld and this is why shame is creeping in to their psyche. I agree the instigators of this are psychopaths and we will never be able to get through to them. It is by educating their followers and constantly reminding them of their transgression that we may prevail.

♡ LIKE (5) 💬 REPLY ...



Duchess Mar 18 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Naomi I am afraid you and a few others have to write the books.

Your home is gone. Your life as you knew it is gone. Everything you thought you knew or believed is gone.

None of it is ever coming back.

I know that you know this.

This time now is very very short....other things are coming sooner than you can guess, that will

rip down and tear apart any hope you have for establishing an encampment outside the walls.

You need to get ready...you need to get ready to flee again.

The Nazgul's are flying overhead...don't you see them? The Lord of Morder

is getting ready to release his army, and none of us will be able to stand.

You need to use this time to make plans...either submit, or flee.

The End of the West is almost here.


♡ LIKE (5) 💬 REPLY ...




PAULA ADAMS Writes Blue Skies and Green Pastures Mar 18 ♡ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Just wondering how many of you recognize the "appearance" of the virus as an orchestrated attempt to destroy American hegemony and "reset" geopolitics, as well as the benefits of the virus for those who want to "save the planet". I'm not even sure anymore which group was behind it, because there are many who want to change the state of the world right now. One could see the extreme COVID stimulus \$ as a way to bring economic chaos such as we currently have, and the deaths as a way of depopulation and sterilization. Or it could've simply been China playing hardball and her friends in the US being on her team. There are many people in power (the UN SDGs have real effects)who are paid to find ways to upset the status quo without starting WW3. They are openly promoting their desire to stop economic growth. But most people don't read anything about that. Of course there is an opposite force which is those in developing countries that are still trying to reach the West's standards of living. But the net zero campaign is forcing them into more debt as well as hunger . Is it fair to take away currently available energy from countries that are still poor and make them buy new renewable energy factories ? The whole thing stinks too much to be random. It's possible the virus was just the crisis they were waiting for, but it seems pretty convenient that it appeared when the world leaders were arguing over who will pay for the forced energy transition . As you may have noticed, the taxpayers will be the ones paying for the building of the new energy companies just like we will pay for new vaccines that don't work. mRNA has been a disappointing failure , not the miracle cure that was promised and funded.


♡ LIKE (5) 💬 REPLY ...

 **Alison** Writes Theda's Time Machine Mar 18
One of the best essays I've read in a while, and that's saying a great deal considering the beacon in all this mess is Substack and the amazing writers and intellectuals who have found refuge here.


♡ LIKE (9) 💬 REPLY ...

 **Randolph Severson** Mar 17
This is almost Biblical in its beauty, its force and its outcry, a true document human, a prophetic lamentation that will outlive this moment and outlast, I hope, and, I pray, the fugue state that currently afflicts our brother and sister citizens. So many wander not aimlessly but ambitious with intent to pretend that nothing's happened, that nothing is happening, that nothing's changed, that we can all go on just as we did before on chilly early spring-like mornings. Poetry may make nothing happen, but prophetic lamentation -- poetic lamentation that, like this, is filled with poetry -- just might. May it be so and thank you for writing this.


♡ LIKE (9) 💬 REPLY (1) ...

 **Sparky** Mar 18
Beautifully said.

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY ...

 **Reasonable Horses** Mar 17
Naomi, this is a beautiful and tragic indictment of everyone we know and love and can't seem to reach. They are moms with babies, slouching Millennials, staffers at bookstores, friends, and family members who to this day remain fixated on Trump and Insurrection. What light will it take for them to finally see?


♡ LIKE (9) 💬 REPLY ...

 **Tomcat** Writes Tomcat's Substack Mar 17 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf
I fight because I can not help it

Yup, some of us have it...and some don't.

Some are happy to be ruled

♡ LIKE (5) 💬 REPLY (1) ...

 **Letsrock** Mar 17
And some of us go to uber liberal NYC and expect it to be 'normal'. Are you for real?

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Tomcat Writes Tomcat's Substack Mar 17

Am I for real about what?

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY (1) ⋮



Letsrock Mar 17

Sorry but I wasn't responding to you Tomcat. They play musical posts here it seems. ✌️

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY (1) ⋮



Tomcat Writes Tomcat's Substack Mar 17



♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ⋮



Laraine Abbey-Katzev Writes Laraine's Newsletter Mar 17 ♡ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

My God girl, you are one helluva writer! And how clearly you see and give voice to the bankruptcy of spirit that characterize the political left of our time. I'm so glad you have not entered the "Stepford Wives" of liberal journalists--if we dare call them that. I give thanks for the likes of you, Sharyl Attkisson, and Miranda Divine as REAL journalists. Love your intellect, passion, and truth telling. Always thought of you with great admiration, but your Apology article both raised and cemented my admiration. Press on bravely in waking people up.

♡ LIKE (5) 💬 REPLY ⋮



Gavin Mar 17 · edited Mar 17 ♡ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Beautifully written Naomi. " A giant cognitive hole in the middle of contemporary culture..."

I won't take a cheap shot at Noam Chomsky here. I won't. I know he must be working on his updated covid years version of "manufacturing consent". Anytime now, Noam. When you're ready.

♡ LIKE (5) 💬 REPLY ⋮



Robyn Mar 17 ♡ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Dr. Wolf, your essay nearly moved me to tears. I could feel your loss, your bewilderment, your disappointment. I'm sorry you've lost all the intellectual trimmings you enjoyed pre-pandemic - freethinking writings, opportunities to share lively chats with like-minded friends and acquaintances in those New York boroughs. But look at what others lost because they could not, or would not, see what was happening all around them in two+ years of lockdowns and prohibitions - loved ones, sanity, and the realization that nothing and nowhere was safe from an unseen enemy. And now some of those same people, who did not want to believe that the

real enemy was within the borders of their community, live as shell-shocked deniers, afraid to completely embrace their old lives for fear of another betrayal. But still they try...

You might have lost friends and stimulating activities that made you feel fulfilled, but you have gained much wisdom and discernment in your new role. You have also gained the admiration, respect, and thanks of millions of people who have always lived outside of your former world, and we will be forever in your debt for fighting for us and for making TRUTH your new banner.

♡ LIKE (5) 💬 REPLY ...



SJ Mar 17 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Beautifully penetrating! And high five to the Harris reference. He has now become a hack for corruption and deceit, so disappointing for a man who peddles enlightenment and, at one point, wrote an essay against lying.

♡ LIKE (5) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Kamran Pasha Mar 17

We Muslims knew that Sam Harris was a hack and a fraud years ago when he decided to make our religion the enemy without the least understanding of it.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



RegretLeft Mar 17 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

The commentariat looks to be saying the same thing! You nailed it! Just what I am seeing - at work people who wanted to talk about nothing else for two years - now it's like it never happened - one attorney - that's all she did for a year: "Covid Safety Protocol" Version 7.4.3 ad infinitum -- if Staff X is no longer experiencing loss of smell, and is testing negative for n days, and c and d and e - then he can return to work in X+n days. ... - and almost overnight it all disappeared - the sign in sheets gone! - without a word! Weird.

But seriously! Samantha Power?! all the genocide chick (her term) stuff was just a door-opener. She is just back from Hungary where she was trying to set up another color revolution. And life at home with the government-as-nudger spouse I think does not bode well for any return from the dark side.

♡ LIKE (5) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



RegretLeft Mar 17 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

one more thing - you didn't say: did you see Bodies of Others in that bookstore? Any bets commentariat? - I bet no.

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY ...



Suzanne Walsh Mar 22 Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Thank you Naomi for your elegant voice and your commitment to truth over everything else I really admire you as do many others !!! Keep fighting

LIKE (4) REPLY ...



Trish Marriott Mar 21 Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Thank you Naomi. May God bless you. You are a gift to our country and the world.

LIKE (4) REPLY ...



Maureen Sullivan Mar 21 Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

So, so true-----Its like they have been hypnotized./...Thanks you Dr Naomi Wold....God bless you and all of us who have eyes to see and courage to fight back and resist...

LIKE (4) REPLY (1) ...



Ymarsakar Writes Y's Apocalypse of Revelations Mar 24

The MRNA is the beginning of their transhuman agenda to make humans into hackable animals. It has already begun. The nanotubes and nano lipid parasites have already begun hijacking the CNS spinal cord and nerves. They are already... zombies and cyborgs, partially at least.

God is waiting for everyone to make their choice, then comes the Event what I call the God Strike.

LIKE REPLY ...



Buddy S. Mar 21 Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

The Jellyfish Tribe

The raw and the cooked and the giving of the slip

Paul Kingsnorth

Your essay reminds me of what Paul Kingsnorth is writing about on his substack. I encourage all to read . The above is Paul's most recent titled essay.

LIKE (4) REPLY (1) ...



Ymarsakar Writes Y's Apocalypse of Revelations Mar 24

funny, jellyfish. I remember Kingsnorth, he did an early article on the waxinated issue of denial.

LIKE (1) REPLY (1) ...



Buddy S. Mar 24

Yes, you have a good memory.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ⋮



Jennifer Mar 21 ♥ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

One wonderful thing has come from this pandemic: my exposure to wonderful writers and thinkers like you.

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY ⋮



Samuel Mar 21 ♥ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

"I say that with sorrow. I will miss the bookstores, universities, newspapers that I once revered." As an orthodox Christian, I had to do that a long time ago.

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY ⋮



AP Mar 21 ♥ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Beautifully written, and all too true. Wanted to buy a book on Amazon, and surprisingly they were feeding me suggestions on Covid 19 - all books written by truth-tellers. But no intellectuals. Huh

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY ⋮



Thomas Lewis Writes Told You So Mar 20 ♥ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

There Is A Thin Line
Between The Ignorant
And The Willfully Ignorant.
It Is A Line So Meaningless
That It Can Only Be Scribbled
By Those Who Are Only Able
To Do As They Are Told
Or As Is Expected.
A Far Bolder Line Is Drawn
Between Ignorance & Knowledge
And It Is Drawn
By The Ability
To Think For One's Own Self.

Keep Drawing Your Bold Lines
And Revel In The Ignorance
Of The Many
Who Can Do No Better
Than Finger Paint Their Existence.

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY ...



Dennis Sullivan Mar 20

Great column. I bought Wolf's book when it first came out- didn't know who she was. But I now know what she did. I am in my 70s and in the 1950s, 60s walked the streets of NY City and left for military in 60s then came back and walked again. Modern trendy Manhattanites are not like the old crowd when money was not as big. We had regular poor , street types like the Ramones and more.

I have over 20 books on Covid including Malone's. A recent book by Sally Saxton JD and doctors Viglione and Thorp is also magnificent- has all the questions that one would ask in 2023 about what went on late 2019 to 2023. The authors supply the answers. The trendy far left bookstores in NY City should be selling this book and all the others related to Covid 19 .

The NY Times is run by cowards - pawns for the Deep State and Globalist filthy rich.

I would like to see Micki Willis put PLANDEMIC in DVD form so I could give copies to country people I know who don't know much about computers.

♡ LIKE (8) 💬 REPLY ...



Bob Paine Mar 20

That essay is a burning ball of tar being launched from a trebuchet over the walls of Castle Woke and right smack into the middle of self-absorbed, smug and mean little people who screeched at us like demons as we tried to warn them and wake them. Beautiful.

Bravo Naomi!

I will ad this Substack to my subscription list.

♡ LIKE (8) 💬 REPLY ...



DL Mar 20

I'm a writer. I've submitted a short story about the insane time period. Other pieces of mine are getting published in literary magazines, but not that story, even though I know it's a good one (you just know).

It's not really that writers aren't writing or artists aren't doing art

it's not really that writers aren't writing or artists aren't doing art.

It's that the establishment increasingly rejects any art that doesn't conform to the same Ideology that brought us "you're either with us or you're against us" crowd.

At the same time, if you slavishly follow the ideology, you are far far far more likely to have your work not just recognized but rewarded.

♡ LIKE (8) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Pat Wetzel Writes [BumpInTheRoad](#) Mar 20

ON the topics of writers, Brene Brown, so lauded for her insight and wisdom (gag me) wrote in her recent book Atlas of the Heart: "Schadenfreude has trait-like properties, meaning that some people have a tendency to take greater pleasure in others' misfortune across a range of scenarios. It is positively correlated with envy, aggression, narcissism, and anger and negatively correlated with empathy and conscientiousness.

We often don't talk about our schadenfreude because it can make us feel shame and/or guilt. This came up a lot during the pandemic when vaccinated people struggled with feelings...toward anti vaccination folks...Is this who I want to be? Someone who celebrates people getting sick or dying....I would justify it for a minute by thinking: But they're threatening my health and the health of the people I love...I'm still angry, and without a viable accountability strategy, it's hard not to let the shitty emotions take over."

And to think she is a so-called "thought leader." A perceptive and aware individual? Who should be held accountable here?

Bahhh, Bahhh, Bahhhh said the sheep lining up to buy an autographed book.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Ferah Glott Mar 20

Wow. This is so real, even reading it makes it hard to breathe. Thank you for *thinking* and seeing what's happening. You give me hope - that one day people will value and love the truth enough to speak it regardless of the consequences, that nobility and human decency can indeed be reborn in the hearts of those who refuse to be Numbed.

♡ LIKE (8) 💬 REPLY ...



jarombra Mar 20

Great piece, and I 1,000% sympathize. The cognitive dissonance of being a covid dissenter has only increased it feels – being on a liberal coast, I'm shocked to still see people masked, refusing to acknowledge how ineffective their triple-booster regiment was, refusing to apologize for chastising me when I broached lab leak theory years ago, as they happily go to a music club show now as if it's the halcyon hipster days of 2003, as if nothing happened...

I know for a fact, these same clubber acquaintances of mine (both performers and attendees) literally posted routinely on social media: "trust the experts, get all your covid shots!" and "silence is violence, hit the streets with us, racism is a pandemic too..." blah blah meaningless-mantras, hyper-hypocrisy and other thought-terminating cliches that make for great psyop pawns.

I gotta be honest, while I am not wasting one iota of energy on "hating" these blue-pilled hipsters (I too am a millennial hipster, I might add, albeit red-pilled), I nonetheless do not want to spend ANY time in coastal liberal cities or venues anymore. The insanity of the plandemic/shamdemic shattered society, and I'm not sure how to sensibly put the proverbial humpty dumpty back together again. For now, it's keep advocating for freedom, and seeking out other awakened patriots as well, near and far.

♡ LIKE (8) 💬 REPLY ...



R. H. Snow Writes R. H. Snow's Deep Thoughts from... Mar 20 · edited Mar 20

The Books are there. The Authors are writing. We are "Indies" - Independent Authors who publish without the help of Big Publishers, all for the Love of Books. During the pandemic I wrote "Watcher of the Damned", a six-book allegorical sci-fi series about the willful destruction of culture. It went on to become a triple Prometheus award nominee for 2022; it was published as an Indie, for I knew no Publisher would touch it. It deals with the hard truths about lies.

There are scores of other successful Indie Authors such as myself who are invisible to the bookstores and publishers because of subject matter; we are suppressed online, our searches "throttled", our advertising banned because of censorship. And yet, we thrive! Readers crave action, adventure, romance and it is ALL out there, waiting for you...

Indie and "IronAge" writers are writing what the Publishers will no longer allow, and we are publishing them in spite of the Powers that seek to silence Truth and Beauty. Seek Indie Authors, and you shall find the books your Hearts desire!

♡ LIKE (8) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Janna Mar 20

Congratulations!

I'm curious how you get the word out without a publisher?

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



R. H. Snow Writes R. H. Snow's Deep Thoughts from... Mar 20 · edited Mar 20

Thank you Janna!!

TO SFI | THE STORY. TFI | THE STORY: The most important thing you can do is

TO SELL THE STORY, TELL THE STORY: The most important thing you can do is have actual Content - not just an idea, but Books, ready to sell. Do not try to write to the 'market' - write the Story within, and be fearless in it.

MAKE IT REAL: Get it formatted, get it on Amazon. As an author/illustrator, I also illustrated and added maps to 'WATCHER of the DAMNED'; I had extra steps to add in for formatting, but it also raised the uniqueness of the series considerably.

BE BOLD: Next, I made sure to build a presence on Substack, YouTube and Twitter, as well as other platforms. Social media is a dangerous place: make mistakes, learn lessons and move on. Your Audience awaits!

FIND THE NEED AND FILL IT: Who needs this Story? Find them and get it in their hands. With a published series in hand, I networked with other indie authors and fearless souls. I am helping forge the Iron Age movement, and in finding like minded Authors I found a marketing voice. Surround yourself with people who know how and who are willing to share their expertise. Learn from naysayers, but do not depend on them for help. They made it - why are they telling you that you will not?

BREAK FREE: Do not waste time on people who hate you. The Big Publishers are experiencing record losses because they hate their readers and their fandoms. If you are a fan of action, adventure, pulp fiction or fantasy, you already know that they are destroying other author's original works and content, because they have no love for the fans or the books they publish. This is not to say that all Publishers are bad - Baen Books is a fine example, among others. But the Big Publishing Houses are now purveyors of propaganda, not art. They have no souls, for they have sold them to the highest bidder, and the Highest Bidder hates us. Anyone who would rewrite Roald Dahl is not our friend - they will also rewrite us - or not allow us to write at all. Write you own, publish your own if you must, and let no one stand in your way.

THE STORY IS A GIFT: in the end, your works will outlive you. Your words, your art, your music - get it out there, get it on paper or on a medium, and let it live beyond the digital age. The Greatest Gift of Books is the Gift of Immortality -

Go write your story, and live forever in your words!

 LIKE (1)  REPLY (1) ...



Janna Mar 20

Wow! Thank you R. H. Snow. A wealth of information.

 LIKE (1)  REPLY (1) ...



R. H. Snow Writes R. H. Snow's Deep Thoughts from... Mar 20

I'm so glad you think it's helpful!! I hope you tell YOUR story - I can't wait to see it!!

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Just Kate Mar 19 ♡ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

You nailed it. All of it.

♡ LIKED (4) 💬 REPLY ...



Regina Freedman Writes ms. regina's newsletter Mar 18 ♡ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Reminds me of Lot's wife. We should not look back as not to turn into a pillar of salt, for we will be hardened in our hearts. We will need to leave the city as we knew it and move to a place where the few of unlikely souls will survive in the sad truth of what has been. I hope to see you there and to smile again.

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY ...



Zenas Mar 18 ♡ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Evident to many of us that these so-called "public intellectuals" are at their core fraudsters and propagandists.

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY ...



Politico Phil Mar 18 ♡ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

BRAVO!!!! You must be channeling Joan of Arc or Patrick Henry. Your detractors dare not open their mouths.

♡ LIKED (4) 💬 REPLY ...



Ross Sundelin Writes Ross's Newsletter Mar 18 ♡ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

The old world withers away, rotten with corruption, a New World waits to be born. The midwife stands at the ready hoping for a new life and a new future, ripe with possibilities. Above us stands the One who foresaw it all. We know how the story ends, thanks be to Him.

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY ...



Underground USA Writes Underground USA Mar 18 ♡ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Imagine how those of us who have been fighting in the "freedom movement" for decades feel about all of this...Welcome to the liberty tribe

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY ...



Sidizen Mar 18 · *edited Mar 18*

The one thing that Naomi has not woken up to yet is that all those "intellectuals" she speaks

of in her great city were never intellectuals. They've always been self appointed sycophantic egomaniacs with below average IQ's, who are worshipped by other low IQ sycophantic egomaniacs. And they are doing what low IQ self appointed intellectuals always do. They are supporting the monster state, the trendy lies, and the demonization of religion, capitalism, and conservatives.

And what she also has not acknowledged is that she was always one with them.

♡ LIKE (8) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Pat Mar 18

Don't you mean to say that she was **once** one of them?

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY ...



Lost Fisherman Mar 18 ♡ Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

I am so thankful for you, Dr Naomi Wolf, and your ability to so exquisitely express what I, and hopefully many others, are thinking and trying to communicate. We all have to stay focused, strong and vocal to ensure that the beauty of the past doesn't drown in the ignorance and fear that grew out of the past few years!

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY ...



David Writes [David's Substack](#) Mar 18 ♡ Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

Years ago, those of us in flyover country would be lectured by those same people concerning the Second Amendment. They seemed ignorant, simple minded and easily fooled, but maybe they just all parroted the approved belief system. I don't think that they have really changed. (I did enjoy Naomi's article on the Second Amendment.)

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY ...



Jerry Zindler Mar 18 · *edited Mar 18* ♡ Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

Thank you for continuing the fight! We must never forget, and we must never let "them" forget.

We have a bookstore here in Montana in our capital city which has always been a left-leaning bastion. Over the covidian nightmare, the Trump derangement obsession, Russiagate, ad naseum, our little bookstore flashed signs on the sidewalk outside the store, perpetuating and regurgitating all the popular untruths. As if it were not enough to be exiled from the store unless you donned that insidious face

diaper. As if it were not enough to face the disdain in the eyes of masked believers walking by and shaking their heads at those who dared not wear the mask or believe media and our government. No, here on the sidewalk in plain view were handwritten signs echoing the lie of

the day. If the books being written exposing the propaganda aren't finding the bookshelves then perhaps we need to make signs and camp outside these bookstores and in the public squares to tell them not to forget and why.

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY ...



Jerry Cox Mar 18 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Another stunningly well written and insightful column. Thanks, Dr. Wolf.

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY ...



ExcessDeathsAU Writes ExcessDeathsAU Mar 17 · edited Mar 17

Why on earth would you expect the people who ushered in tyranny (the 'leading intellectuals') to write about it? Face it my dear, you're one of us now. Salt of the earth, salting the world with truth. And you know what? *We* are the true intellectuals. That's what they never told you in NY. We are the ones who hold up civilisation.

Right now in Australia, the architects of our tyranny are proposing a "day of mourning for excess deaths" couched in terms of "more boosters to stop the excess deaths." I was flabbergasted when I saw the article in a leading newspaper. When I looked up the credentials of the articles author, it listed "former president of the Australian Medical Association." No conflicts of interest declared.

Your former friends would have never taken the step to see who wrote that article, much less understood the motivations for writing it: tying a nice, neat bow around genocide. Victors writing history. That is what we are seeing.

♡ LIKE (8) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Simon Lee Mar 17

Except there are no victors.. certainly not among the compliant.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY (1) ...



ExcessDeathsAU Writes ExcessDeathsAU Mar 17

Very true. But for now, they are the ones writing history.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Simon Lee Mar 18

The ones re-writing history... It seemed to start in the US around the flight from Vietnam. But here in the UK, they started doing in earnest for the Boer War and have never stopped...

That old cliché 'journalism is the first draft of history' takes on a truly terrible

... in these dark, delusional days

aspect in these dark delusional days...

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Debra S Heard Mar 17

Beautifully written and I agree with you about the bookstores.

I think if I had taken the shots and talked my sons into getting them too, and then learned that they were poisonous, I don't think I could handle the truth. It would be too dark and horrible to know and being in denial would be easier.

It's writers like you, Jeff Childers, Dr. Robert Malone, Tucker Carlson and others that I'm so grateful for fighting for the truth!

♡ LIKE (8) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Pat Mar 17

And for people like you too. I have no doubt you too are trying to speak to people, even though you know it is likely to hurt them. Just remember the children. It gives courage.

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY ...



Ed Mar 17

Nice piece, with very interesting cultural insights.

I see a situation analogous to what doctors and patients involved in alternative/holistic/complementary/integrative medicine have long had to deal with.

Those "non-orthodox" protocols have accomplished some remarkable things. Peer-reviewed studies prove it. Yet there is almost no recognition or change by allopathic medicine. They just keep doing what they have been doing, in a robotic and obedient manner. Nothing much seems to change. As a consumer of healthcare I've been watching this play out probably since the late 1960s.

The orthodox medical school curriculums remain the same. So-called courses in "integrative medicine" offered by medical schools have always been woefully behind the times, and I suspect they consist mostly of how to talk the patient out of leaving the orthodox medical system and exploring other options. The media still gives the public the same tired old options, some of which mostly poison or kill the patient. There isn't much true innovation outside a few very narrow guidelines.

We did have the best emergency medical care in the world. But for chronic and many life-threatening diseases, I think real success has been much more elusive. Yet they won't look beyond their orthodox system for possible answers.

In the 1950s and 1960s, radio health broadcaster Carleton Fredericks used to talk about the

"cultural lag"--the time between discovery of an important health or scientific discovery and its adoption by the medical profession. But Fredericks was an optimist. I think the medical profession has permanently embargoed most anything outside of its narrow orthodoxy.

[Expand full comment](#)

♡ LIKE (8) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Simone Kimball Mar 17

Your point about the medical profession is very important. Another piece is health insurance

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Michelle Mar 17 ♡ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Very well written, Naomi.

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY ...



Barry Varkel Mar 17 ♡ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Hi Naomi,

Once again, your turn of phrase is excellent.

One thing I do disagree with is your suggestion - "people in the freedom movement did it so THEY (the mainstream fuckers) can be free".

No, we fucking didn't.

We did it only for ourselves.

And not even as a collective.

Only on an individualistic basis.

There is no real community.

Only a forced one.

And if it ever got ugly - which might well still happen - it will be each angry and cynical man/woman/youngster for themselves.

As much as you're now part of it, it's an odd bedfellow.

All the same you've embraced it.

I simply do not trust humanity.

And I think, just like the mainstream, so the called "alternative" media is equally full of shit.

"All the same personality types exist on both sides of the fence; they just wear different clothing" (Barry Varkel).

[Expand full comment](#)

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY (2) ...



Pat Mar 17

Pretty negative Barry. I did it for my children and for all the young adults like them who were rejected by society and even their own families. My heart broke for them and I knew it was wrong, so I refused the passport. I joined them in their apartheid. I didn't have to. I did not do it only for myself. Thank you.

♡ LIKE (5) 💬 REPLY ...



Peter Sawchuk [Writes Peter's Newsletter](#) Mar 18

I believe you are disillusioned. Personally I do it for the future generations. I don't care whose child it is they all deserve the same love and care. I talk to anyone who will listen and encourage them to speak up. Get out of your cynical apathy. We MUST stand up for each other not just for ourselves but for humanity.

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Barry Varkel Mar 18

You know absolutely nothing about me, Peter, plus you have no idea what I do for people, so your comment is unfair and unkind.

I bid you a good weekend.

Barry

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



John Sutton [Writes John Sutton's Newsletter](#) Mar 17 ♡ Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

I'm paying close attention to Sasha Latypova.

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY ...



NSquared [Writes N's Newsletter](#) Mar 17 ♡ Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

Your best piece yet. Honest, sad but, for me, full of hope. Long live the warriors!

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY ...



Rebekah Barnett [Writes Dystopian Down Under](#) Mar 17 · *edited Mar 17*

♡ Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

My... I was... with... something... I feel like the... has been... back... the...

Naomi, I agree with everything you wrote. I feel like the curtain has been pulled back on the culture machine. People I previously held in high regard, perhaps because I could only access their carefully self-crafted persona, have proved to be caricatures of sophistry, completely toothless in the face of real issues affecting real people.

On Gladwell, specifically, his Munk debate against Douglas Murray and Matt Taibi should have humiliated him, though I now doubt he has the sense to be humiliated by it. He essentially performed an NYT article, live. (I wrote about that here:

<https://rebekahbarnett.substack.com/p/media-employs-the-no-true-scotsman>)

Ben Goldacre is another one. To write a book like Bad Pharma and then fail to spot the bad pharma in the baddest pharma event in history...

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY ...



Elizabeth Hanson Mar 17 ♥ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

This is an excellent essay you wrote Naomi. Spot on that non public intellectuals have to do the heavy lifting now... are doing it. And I notice to that none of my Seattle friends want to talk about it. -- like a taboo topic and they pretty much thought I was out of my mind for refusing. I'm a former academic at a Jr. College writing a book now... Subtitle is something like: "It would behoove us not to be so trusting" To me there is a heaviness to the vibe now with others. It's so weird.

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY ...



T. Smith Mar 17 ♥ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Reminds me of the Springsteen lyric:

"Outside the street's on fire in a real death waltz /

Between what's flesh and what's fantasy /

And the poets down here don't write nothing at all

They just stand back and let it all be.

And in the quick of a knife, they reach for their moment /

And try to make an honest stand /

But they wind up wounded, not even dead /

Tonight in Jungleland"

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY (2) ...



Elizabeth Hanson Mar 17 ♥ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

On my way to work today I was singing to this song on the radio. Kismet! :-)

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY (1) ⋮



Steve Conway Writes Sent Tenses Mar 17 · edited Mar 17

Hear that.

Happens to me All. The. Time.

Some might say "criticize the work; not the jerk.

Not sure if I buy that argument.

It's hard to filter every single thing I see hear smell touch taste.

Which brings to mind that classic hit by Xtc. (Senses working over time)

Must I now search their position on the job?

Fuck this.

But maybe that's the end goal.?

Get us all to throw up our hands in exhaustion after washing them over and over and over and over while singing happy fucking birthday to me: twice.

Yeah.

That could be it.

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY (1) ⋮



Simone Kimball Mar 17

Counting works better for me

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ⋮



Steve Conway Writes Sent Tenses Mar 17 · edited Mar 17

Hate to kill your playlist but Springsteen is pro vax.

Same with certain members of Queen; Eagles, Pink Floyd, Foo Fighters, Neil Young, Peter Frampton, etc.

♡ LIKE (7) 💬 REPLY (2) ⋮



Michael Stilinovich Writes Michael's Newsletter Mar 17

Springsteen may have been 'Born in the USA', but he'll sell it to any commie coming down the pike.

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY (1) ⋮



Steve Conway Writes Sent Tenses Mar 17

Perhaps. I don't know his business motives. But I can guess

I'm happy I don't know the business motives. But I can guess.

What's great about the bullshit of the past 3 fucking years is that it peels back the veneer.

The "arts" are—and have been— a strong propaganda wing of the state apparatus.

It's becoming clear who is aligned with the apparatus and who is not.

Why?

Hungry creative types will say/do whatever it takes to get ahead.

It may border on the pathological desire for wealth , fame, money, legacy, all of the above:who knows.

No matter how you slice it, it comes up statism.

Statism is everywhere.

Imho: the majority of human response to statism as an all encompassing effect on the environment is compliance.

Does this give Bruce & Co an out?

Nope.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Letsrock Mar 17

Yuk yuk and yuk! 🖐️ To all of them!

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Scientific Progress Writes Scientific Progress Mar 17

Dear Dr. Naomi, you don't really understand who are THEY...

Did COVID vaccines hide a depopulation agenda?

Freemasons are very fond of Malthus and Darwin. Historically, wherever there's population apocalypticists, anti-natalism, eugenics, sterilization and depopulation, we'd find freemasonic money, like bees to honey:

In 1913, eugeni-racist Margaret Sanger gave a conference at a UK freemasonic Fabian Society, where she met eugenicist (and later pro-Nazi) Marie Stopes, who advocated sterilization of non-whites and the poor, and helped her writing a chapter on contraception.

In 1917, Binnie Dunlop, secretary of the freemasonic Malthusian League, introduced her to Humphrey Verdon Roe, her future husband, who'd publish her after all editors had refused to.

In 1921, Marie Stopes opened the first birth control facility in the UK

Stopes, a racist and an anti-Semite, campaigned for selective breeding to achieve racial purity, a passion she shared with Adolf Hitler in adoring letters and poems that she sent the leader of the Third Reich.

Stopes also attended the Nazi congress on population science in Berlin in 1935, while calling for the "compulsory sterilization of the diseased, drunkards, or simply those of bad character." Stopes acted on her appalling theories by concentrating her abortion clinics in poor areas so as to reduce the birth rate of the lower classes.

Stopes left most of her estate to the Eugenics Society, an organization that shared her passion for racial purity and still exists today under the new name The Galton Institute. The

[Expand full comment](#)

 LIKE (8)  REPLY (1) 



Letsrock Mar 17

FPrince Phillip no RIP and Chuck while you're at it too.

 LIKE  REPLY 



Steve Conway Writes Sent Tenses Mar 17  Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

Fuck 'em. I'm still writing.

 LIKE (4)  REPLY (1) 



Simone Kimball Mar 17

Non carbarundum illegetimi (This is probably misspelled) Dad taught us this one

Don't let the bastards get you down

 LIKE (3)  REPLY (1) 



Steve Conway Writes Sent Tenses Mar 17

The more misspelling gs the better. Shoes you ain't an AI bot.

For now t least.

 LIKE (1)  REPLY 



James Goodrich Writes J Goodrich News Letter Mar 17 · *edited Mar 17*

 Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

Naomi, I love this post. The few sub stacks I have subscribed to, mainly yours and Dr Malones, have opened my mind to so many thoughts. In Nazi Germany Goebbels had book

burnings. The authors you mentioned, who once had freedom of the mind, have in a way burnt what they once believed in, therefore have burnt their own careers. Yes they have killed their own careers, but we have Naomi Wolf!! We have Dr. Malone and so many more that have stood up and allowed so many of us to keep our freedom of thought. These past 3 years shows us all how truly fragile our freedoms are. It also makes people like you shine. I consider freedom, yes walking down the street and breathing fresh air, but in many ways and most importantly I believe in freedom of the mind. You mentioned nazi art is bad art, and Soviet fiction is bad fiction, I believe this is because tyranny creates road blocks in the mind. It stops creativity for art, fiction, writing, even engineering. China produces 650 thousand engineers per year. America produces only 65 thousand engineers. Yet America is drastically more innovative than China. I think this is because of our freedom. Freedom for people to openly think and go in any direction they feel. Not to be told the direction of your future. This is why they have to steal our technologies to keep up. This is why America has the largest innovative companies in the world. This is why America is the greatest country in the history of this planet. I pray that someday soon, all Americans will get back to freedom in their minds.

J.Goodrich

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY ...



Mo Mar 17 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Oh, wow! I was in a local bookshop the other day for the first time in a long time. I had not even thought that there should be books out by now about the past few years!

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Mo Mar 17

I was thinking if I go back, I should ask the owner about this. But then I realized... he was still masked. Normally, I would've left as soon as I saw that. But I have missed bookstores so much. He was also very kind and welcoming. He greeted me warmly, showed me around, made himself available if I had any questions. I'm pretty shy and don't usually start conversations. But I'll see what I can do the next time I go.

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Jeff Cook-Coyle Writes Thinking About Such Things Mar 17

CJ Hopkins has a new book out. He is a great writer. Funny and brave.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Mo Mar 17

Cool, thanks!

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Jeff Cook-Coyle Writes Thinking About Such Things Mar 17

He has a Substack now, too.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Sean Arthur Joyce Writes Sean's Newsletter Mar 23 ♡ Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

I've been saying this for some time now, so it's great to see a genuine public intellectual like Naomi Wolf finally calling out the naked emperor in contemporary literature. In Canada, we had a similar deafening silence from our writers and public intellectuals, who all scurried like roaches for cover, afraid any dissent would lose them their Canada Council grant money. As a member of the Writers Union of Canada, I proposed a motion to the 2021 AGM that called for writers to stand on the principle of freedom of expression and against censorship of any kind. The executive examined it and politely responded: "We do not feel this is an issue for the Writers' Union of Canada. You may contact us on other items related to writers and writing in Canada." Not an issue for writers! My jaw hit the floor. So much for all those years of letter-writing campaigns for Amnesty International on behalf of writers in prison overseas. So much for the Charter of Rights and Freedoms, with its guarantees of freedom of speech, peaceful assembly and the practice of religion! And so much for writers as a bastion of freedom. Truly pathetic.

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Ymarsakar Writes Y's Apocalypse of Revelations Mar 24

This is a matrix, much like the movie matrix in 2000.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Reid G Sheftall, M.D. Writes Reid's Newsletter Mar 22

It's much, much worse, Naomi. Sure, the type of people you named didn't write about the purposeful genocide their political allies methodically perpetrated on humanity, but it goes much deeper than that.

Not writing a book about the "pandemic"'s handling is one thing but these people were active participants in the death and destruction. Have you ever listened to Neil deGrasse Tyson spew utter idiocy about the response to COVID-19 (he thinks it was fabulously-handled) and the vaccine (he admonishes any and everyone who didn't line up to take it). He's not alone. Virtually every fellow-leftist agrees with him. When I make a speech, I always invite other doctors who are with Tyson to join me on the stage for a lively educational debate. I have asked 17 M.D.'s so far who expressed their positions publicly. NOT A SINGLE ONE HAS ACCEPTED MY OFFER!

I wrote a great book, "Heroes and Villains: The COVID-19 Book of Lists". (I am one of the

"amateur" writers you spoke about in your essay.) In this book, I named names and explained why the people were ranked where they were. It was roughly based on the number of people who died as a result of the policies they pushed. I was careful with my facts so as not to get sued but secretly wanted it to happen so we could finally force some of the perpetrators to answer questions.

Sure the virtue-signaling left are not scientists, so you can't expect them to understand what went on and why the lies were so many and so blatant. But why can't they or won't they be willing to defend their positions in a debate? Why not let someone like me explain to them how and why the organizers of this thing committed egregious crimes. against humanity. Your side has such closed minds about this issue (with the exception of you, Naomi). Please explain this to us.

♡ LIKE (7) 💬 REPLY (2) ...



Ymarsakar Writes Y's Apocalypse of Revelations Mar 24 · edited Mar 24

Disgrace T was doing this with the Flat Earth theorists too.

I guarantee you that the super majority of the FLat Earth theorists refused the shots.

In the end, the truth comes out, at least about who the shills are.

I am not sure why this needs to be explained to you. If a family is involved in child abuse and incest, do you think they are going to want to talk to strangers like you, about the topic of child abuse and incest? I doubt it.

Shame and guilty are plenty powerful enough to make people defend their egos via displacement, denial, and projection.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Gaby Mar 22

Thank you for your efforts. I have just bought your book.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Reid G Sheftall, M.D. Writes Reid's Newsletter Mar 23

Thanks, Gaby! Please let me know how you like it and please take the time to understand all of it; the proofs and so forth. My email is Rsheftall@gmail.com

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



HBruce Mar 22 ♡ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

"The New York Times these days has the most boring headlines I have read in my life, and it is for this reason: the truth of our time is toxic to the editors of that newspaper, because they bathed in the money of the lies. But it is painful to witness the beating heart of what had been

a great culture, stunned and muted in denial, and unable to function intellectually. I guess we just need to leave the sadly rotting carcass of the establishment culture of lies and denial behind. I guess we need to learn new songs and tell new stories, as we find ourselves alongside other — surprising — fierce, and unbowed, and determined, new comrades in arms." Naomi, I too fought in these trenches for truth and freedom and have lost friends and even the fellowship of my son. I now wander in streets and stores of food coops and eclectic independent shops where I once felt the vibrant pulse of life, that now has darkened into a somber zombie land of fear devoid of beauty, friendly smiles and spontaneous conversations. But I am happy to know, though I will never meet you in person, that we are "comrades in arms" proclaiming the love and beauty of human freedom that all of us need in order to thrive as the creations we were intended to be. On a final note, in Chinese Medicine, our kidneys hold our jing, our life energy. Its also the place, when out of balance, we hold the energy of fear. Thus fear depletes our life energy and darkens our lives and this is what we are seeing in those once bucolic places. They have become places of the walking dead and they have no desire to find life, firmly locked up in a spiritual bondage of fear, anger and even hate.

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



HBruce Mar 22 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

I mean to say that it also fear that is held in the kidneys and as such depletes our life energy and inhibits our ability to thrive.

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY ...



Heather Hay Mar 21 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

It seems we have entered a modern DARK AGES.

As time progresses, could this era we are living through be looked at the DARK AGES of the 2020's!??

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Ymarsakar Writes Y's Apocalypse of Revelations Mar 24

No. This is the world bifurcation where people choose to go into cyborg dystopia matrix or the new earth science fiction utopia.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Tony Meick Mar 21 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Hard Truths. Yet Beautiful and Hopeful in your telling of them Naomi. Thank you. 🙏❤️

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY ...



Annal Alalay Mar 21 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf



Ammanuel Alcalay 10 days ago ▼ Liked by **Dr Naomi Wolf**

Magnificent! Thank you Naomi, this is how I feel & have felt already for a long time!

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY ⋮



Brett Mar 21 ♥ Liked by **Dr Naomi Wolf**

Fortunately these guys are talking about it

<https://www.hurstpublishers.com/book/the-covid-consensus/>

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY ⋮



DrDog Mar 21 ♥ Liked by **Dr Naomi Wolf**

Oh my such a long read and you missed the essential -- "To bust a lie, at least one must speak the truth"

The Covid Era was one long series of lies but to destroy those lies required not a counter argument, but scientific evidence. You, know, follow the science. The only individuals qualified to be the truth tellers were doctors, microbiologists and practitioners of gene sequencing. That is why the 'intelligensia' has been vacant on the matter.

But this episode also pointed something else out -- the 'intelligensia' have been vacant, period. They played the bluff and were caught only holding deuces. Time to be gone with them America.

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY (1) ⋮



Ymarsakar Writes Y's Apocalypse of Revelations Mar 24 · *edited Mar 24*

They were not all vacant. They were silenced and dissent was killed, sometimes literally.

America is guilty and complicit. Silence is consent.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY (1) ⋮



DrDog Mar 24

No, they were and are vacant on this matter as they don't have the background and training specific to the subject. Please carry your sack of conspiracy theories on a long walk on a short pier.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ⋮



Deb Mar 20 ♥ Liked by **Dr Naomi Wolf**

Fantastic essay, Dr. Wolf.

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY ⋮



Viteye Mar 20 ♥ Liked by **Dr Naomi Wolf**

George Orwell is right there every time you touch the power button on your lap top, that is in sync with your phone that you carry almost like a new born. I saw an add for a laser that removes paint I opened the window to check it out. I noticed the add assured me it would be mailed from inside the United States. The give away were the chinese characters on the side of the tool. That tool has been stocking me for a week on line. It is the technology. How many times have you walked into a room full of people ignoring each other while their eyes are glued to a phone screen. If you want to have a private conversation you have to have it in a darkened parking garage face to face or learn to raise pigeons as a hobby or a food source. What line do I get in for my luddite injection.

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Unapologetically Me Writes Gypsy's Commentary on Stack Com... Mar 22

I want to become a luddite again too, like Vonnegut, tip tapping away on his typewriter or scribbling on a lined legal pad but then again:

The only reason I know what's afoot, and can read this article, and your comment, is because I can tippy tap away, with my right index finger, on this device.

And become informed.

Yes. The AI knows exactly what I'm typing. (It sends me ads to prove it exists.)

Without this life line though, I might have lost all hope as well as my ever loving mind these past 3 years, and counting.

Still stuck in Canada.

#AccountabilityNotAmnesty 🖋️🖋️🖋️🗿🌍

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Beth Mar 20 ❤️ Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

We are collectively experiencing this grief and it will get worse before it gets better, I fear. Intestinal Fortitude wins the day. We will make it to the same campfire and rebuild.

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY ...



Keith. Writes Keith.'s Newsletter Mar 20

It is like the collective amnesia that flooded over Germany, post WW2. A numbness (to be generous), that suggests that the past events were so diabolical, a memory barrier has collectively formed to the past three years.

Dr McCullough alluded to this when families experience a vax injury or death but fail to be shocked or report the injury widely to demonstrate anger. But most don't, they internalise and "move on".

Is this a "post World War Two syndrome" ?

The Media have a HUGE responsibility in this.

♡ LIKE (7) 💬 REPLY ...



Peter Sawchuk Writes Peter's Newsletter Mar 20

It's like an infection. I won't own a cell phone. My wife keeps one for when we go to town in case of emergency. Other than as an emergency phone neither one of us uses it. On my desktop I limit my self to reading Substack articles and a quick run through of the propaganda sites to see what amusingly outrageous drivel they are trying to promote.

♡ LIKE (7) 💬 REPLY ...



RU Mar 20

You give them too much credit. We have never really had public intellectuals. They were always government mouthpieces for socialism/communism, even (especially) going back to the time of the communists taking control of Russia. They also cheered on the rise of Fascism as a great "compromise" between socialism and capitalism. They have always been cowards, fakes, and frauds...at their best. At their worst, they have aided in every major crime against humanity in modern history. Always on the side of the powerful, those with the militaries at their command. It is only now apparent b/c we have alternate forms of media to expose them for what they are. IOW, the public intellectuals and their sacred spaces (like NYC, Paris, etc.) were always nothing more than pieces of the propaganda machine.

♡ LIKE (7) 💬 REPLY ...



elizabeth cronin Writes Humpty Dumpty Legal Missive Mar 20

You expected something from Malcom Gladwell? Are you kidding? I read his book and found him sanctimonious. His recent debate with Douglas Murray, who had to help defend Matt Taibbi, who though and excellent journalist was over his head with the smug thugs, proves it. Murray buried him. Please stop looking to the intelligentsia. I get it growing up at university, but intellectuals are corrupt. Quite honestly I wonder if has always been and maybe it was the ivy covered walls convincing me of the superiority. Reading Marshall McLuhan's the Mechanical Bride published in 1950, I now get it. They hate us. They hate the middle and lower class. We're buffoons.

♡ LIKE (7) 💬 REPLY (2) ...



Pat Wetzel Writes BumpInTheRoad Mar 20

Sadly, you are right. As an escaped and reformed Ivy Leaguer I can guarantee they have nothing but disdain for the masses.

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY ...



Janna Mar 20

Listen to Gladwell on Joe Rogan. Shilling propaganda disguised as intellectualism.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY (1) ⋮



elizabeth cronin Writes Humpty Dumpty Legal Missive Mar 20

Shilling it is. I feel bad for intellectuals with integrity because they are so baffled by it all. Not me. I live in LA the home of hypocrisy I

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY ⋮



Russell Gonnering Writes Critical Thinking in Healthcare Mar 20 · edited Mar 20

What you are seeking will never materialize until there is atonement and accountability. That "hole" in our society will remain. The hipsters need to recognize that they were not just observers, but participants, in something monstrous. The cognitive dissonance of that is still too great a jump. You will recognize that is happening when the book shelvees stop wearing masks.

♡ LIKE (7) 💬 REPLY (2) ⋮



Mark Heatherbell Mar 20

That fear seems to be here to stay, and I dont think it is going away. It is good to see so many people pushing back.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ⋮



Pat Wetzel Writes BumpInTheRoad Mar 20

Check out my comment above about Brene Brown.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY (1) ⋮



Mark Heatherbell Mar 20

Where would I find that comment bout Brene Brown ?

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY (2) ⋮



Pat Wetzel Writes BumpInTheRoad Mar 20

Here it is. From page 35 (ebook version). It's a bit snarky on my part, but these are her own words:

ON the topics of writers, Brene Brown, so lauded for her insight and wisdom (gag me) wrote in her recent book Atlas of the Heart: "Schadenfreude has trait-like properties, meaning that some people have a tendency to take greater pleasure in others' misfortune across a range of scenarios. It is positively

correlated with envy, aggression, narcissism, and anger and negatively correlated with empathy and conscientiousness.

We often don't talk about our schadenfreude because it can make us feel shame and/or guilt. This came up a lot during the pandemic when vaccinated people struggled with feelings...toward anti vaccination folks...Is this who I want to be? Someone who celebrates people getting sick or dying....I would justify it for a minute by thinking: But they're threatening my health and the health of the people I love...I'm still angry, and without a viable accountability strategy, it's hard not to let the shitty emotions take over."

And to think she is a so-called "thought leader." A perceptive and aware individual? Who should be held accountable here?

Bahhh, Bahhh, Bahhhh said the sheep lining up to buy an autographed book.

 LIKE  REPLY (1) ...



Mark Heatherbell Mar 20

I dont know who Brene Brown is, but I can relate to the character traits she refers to. She sounds like somebody who is still responding in fear, and cant get back into the present. She is still responding instinctively to all the fear propaganda she has received, and trying to rationalize it. She is deluded by the claimed benefits of the vaccine, and is lashing out at percieved threats. You can see how it was hard for me to take anybody seriously, as so many people have behaved like paranoid hypochondriacs. I felt some schadenfreude toward those arrogant people who thought they were superior to unvaxed people, like Brene did, cos I knew they were wrong. But mostly I felt sorry for all those people who were forced into vaccination by threats and mandates.

 LIKE (1)  REPLY (1) ...



Pat Wetzel Writes BumpInTheRoad Mar 21

I think you're spot on. I just am tired of dealing with this senseless fear. And I hate the way it's spoon fed to the masses. It legitimizes a total lack of critical thinking and supports mindless group think. And in this case, Ms. Brown is a "researcher" who prides herself on her "great" insights into the human condition. HmMMM...maybe I should just send her a mirror?

 LIKE (1)  REPLY (1) ...



Mark Heatherbell Mar 21



Mark Featherman | 1714 | 21

Send her some LSD, as I think that is the antidote for her condition. It brings you right into the present, and makes you deal with inner conflicts. Plus it lifts oxytocin levels and empathizing and insight. Desperate times need desperate measures, and it is a lot better than taking more vaccines.

LIKE (1) REPLY ...



Pat Wetzel | Writes BumpInTheRoad | Mar 20

Let me find it.....

LIKE REPLY ...



BrianinTn | Mar 19

Welcome to America and the folks who feel as you do now. I am afraid it will of necessity get worse before it gets better, and may once again require those of us who care about this country to offer up 'their lives, their fortunes and their sacred honor' just as our forefathers did.

Rest assured, Doctor, there are plenty who are prepared to do so if called upon.

Kudos for joining our ranks.

LIKED (7) REPLY ...



JerryK | Mar 19

Hey, the same thing is happening - a stampede of uncritical thinking - as WWII looms in Europe. There is only ONE narrative and both parties and the whole goddam press mouth it: Ukraine heroic victim and Putin nasty Bad Guy. There is no peace party and the folks you used to count on for peace - Democrats - are the ones beating the war drums loudest. A proxy war with Russia, fighting to the last Ukrainian, is the one thing both parties buy. War is good for business.

Only a few malcontents have analyzed how the US set up this confrontation by meddling in Ukrainian politics. Victoria Elvira Nuland, the Mistress of the Dark for the State Dept, is the new Fauci for war. Ukraine is the money pot for the Death Machine and politicians on the take, like the Biden family. Shit, Pelosi had Trump impeached just because he asked Zelensky if the Bidens had bargained US aid for personal favors.

After the end of the human race by nuclear war, the few who remain, maybe your slouching Millennials in animal hides will sit around the fire in damp caves talking about what....how did this happen? I doubt it.

LIKED (7) REPLY ...



Julie Writes Exploring the Dreamworld Mar 19

It is a very weird time, this splitting of realities, with those complicit in the lies and those willing to accept anything and then forget everything, carry on as if nothing had happened, alongside those who were jolted into a new reality, never to go back, it's shocking. It feels surreal so much of the time now. The gap between is now too wide, a big shift in consciousness has occurred and nothing will ever be the same, but that's as it should be, as this whole system is revealed in all its true darkness.

❤️ LIKED (7) 💬 REPLY ...



Daniel Writes Daniel's Substack Mar 19 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Here's To freedom from human hacking.

Superbly written!

❤️ LIKED (3) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Barbara McDonald Mar 19

Read LUCY BY THE SEA. Author was amazing- during the time of Covid that nobody wrote about 🙄

❤️ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY ...



viva (Hoffmann) Mar 18 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Bravo Naomi. Ha! Boy did you hit the nail on the head with this one!!! I am on my usual Facebook page now with a "Daily Poem" on the nightmare and....HAHA....just got a comment under today's poem, first line "Some say a virus doesn't exist...." last 2 lines oh hell, here's the whole thing "Some say a virus

doesn't exist.

44 die a day

From opioid scripts

If the main symptom

is shortness of breath

It's not necessarily

a sentence of death

just get some oxygen

buy it online

amazon has it

you might end up fine.

Going to hospital

may be too soon

why use a vacuum

[Expand full comment](#)

 LIKE (3)  REPLY ...



Ripple Mar 18  Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

Naomi, I applaud you for taking this journey. As an influential member of the American left-liberal intelligentsia, it must be difficult and heartbreaking to realize that your teammates turned out to be so wrong-headed.

You have come a very long way, but I hate to say it, you still have a long way to go. I admit that I haven't read *The Beauty Myth*, but that very title shows that you've been one of the drivers of how utterly lost we have come as a nation, a culture, a civilization. Now I will not deny that standards of beauty have been abused to mistreat women. That said, beauty is the farthest thing from a myth. It is a virtue, an essence, an ideal, something in our G-d-given universe to value, to cherish, to aspire to.

To say that beauty is just a myth is one piece of the destruction of standards in the name of "equality."

We're awash in ugliness. Our media falling over themselves to say how beautiful Lizzo is; the ubiquitous piercings, tattoos, and hair dyes; transmania; that "fat shaming" is yet another thought crime. Because no one is more beautiful than anyone else, right? There is a direct line from the ideology that you promoted to the fact that our health "authorities" could no longer encourage people to lose weight as a way to decrease the potential harm of Covid as well as other diseases, because that would be the horror of fat shaming.

Put that in your proverbial pipe and smoke it.

 LIKE (3)  REPLY ...



Stephanie Zee Fehler Mar 18

I still can't go back to my bookclub. I need the truth and not just to pretend it never happened. I am in Canada, and still don't feel safe. My ancestors came here as pacifist Mennonites, and their blood in my veins urges me to pack up and move on. But my husband and I make lists, pros and cons, and end up unsure of where is more free, less beaten down, subjugated and unfree. Which countries are telling the truth right now and don't want to try to

force us to eat the baby?

❤️ LIKED (7) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Unapologetically Me Writes Gypsy's Commentary on Stack Com... Mar 22

The country of Texas, and Florida, are both worth considering from what I hear over at the C & C gang ... 😊

Cheers from one of the chaingang in B.C. (Getting ready to make a break for the border.)

❤️ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Beth Mar 18 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Guilt and shame, especially if you have in your adult life considered yourself to be among the intellectual elite, is cruel and almost unmanageable--I would imagine. The grief we all feel at the loss of our culture is going to be prolonged as we learn and understand more about what has happened in these past 3 years and counting. Intestinal fortitude wins the day! Thanks for this Naomi.

❤️ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY ...



David Lowe Writes faithful living in dark times Mar 18 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Thank you for your post. It is disconcerting to see those who go through life oblivious to what is happening. But in every age some people are gifted with insight into what is happening. We are blessed to receive that gift. When we see others not so blessed all we can really say is that there, but for the grace of God, go I. The blessing comes with a responsibility to share it as best we are able. And if those so blessed are unable to do so then the problem with the majority not seeing it may also lie with us.

❤️ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY ...



Reggie VanderVeen Writes Reggie's Rants Mar 18 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Cross-posted with this lede:

"Thank the Lord for the Naomi Wolf's of the world who have come into the light. Only "one their own" can get the gaslit to confront their collective willful blindness. I hope and pray that we don't have to bang the "never forget" gong as loud and as we had to for decades to get humanity to confront its sins."

Amnesty is too good for the East and West Coast hipsters and elites (and those of them sprinkled in with those of us in fly-over America). Humanity will be worse off if Truth isn't spread.

❤️ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY ...



Jaci Johnson Mar 18 Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

Thank you! Then I ask myself why do I watch Survivor? Lies, deceit and a huge gargoye looming over the tribal council. Why do I watch the Chicago med...blood, guts, misery? Why do I watch Law and Order? I have stopped as time to think and go within is the most valuable in the big scheme of things! Wasting time on TV and sports and idols is so yesterday!

LIKE (3) REPLY (1) ...



Reasonable Horses Mar 18

So true. "TV and sports and idols" of all types are the opiate of the people. Until my son discovered fantasy football, I'd been happily without a TV for years. We'd attended many pro basketball games together, and football had always been a connection for us. I caved and bought a TV for more dad/son time. I knew something was wrong when the biggest, toughest men in sports had pink ribbons on their uniforms. That wasn't about "awareness" and "activism;" it was an assault on masculinity. Then basketball coaches I used to respect and admire—Steve Kerr, Greg Popovich—went woke and "activism" morphed into "hate whoever disagrees with you." Professional sports addicts were being poisoned with hatred. For me, sports had always been a surrogate for actual warfare—our David versus your Goliath, our school versus yours, our city versus yours. Now it's another line of attack for ideological monsters. Be careful what you love. If it doesn't make you kind and righteous, it will make you a victim.

LIKE REPLY ...



Rita Mar 18 Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

Intellectuals, shmintellectuals, the good stuff is down here in the mud and muck of everyday life.

LIKE (3) REPLY (1) ...



ejsmith Mar 18 · *edited Mar 18* Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

Your comment leads me to recall Larry Darrell's (Bill Murray) line near the close of the 1984 re-make of 'The Razor's Edge': "It's easy to be a holy man on top of a mountain". I first saw the movie as a kid and have always felt that way about our so-called "intellectual class". Effete, inauthentic, and disconnected from the reality of true human life.

LIKE (4) REPLY (1) ...




Rita Mar 18

Absolutely, some would argue that part of the mess we find ourselves in today is the result of a 'managerial class of educated experts in their field'. Not sure I can think


of one single advancement in civil society that can be attributed to intellectuals.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...

 **izzy** Mar 18 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf


Likely that the show has really just begun, with a very discouraging performance from much of the population coming out of the gate. It's starting to look like ChatGPT could churn out several of those missing books, and in record time. Another nail in the coffin of a free humanity.

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY ...

 **J. David Bartram** Mar 18 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Thanks Naomi, very well put.


♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY ...

 **David Clinite** Mar 18 · edited Mar 18 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Solomon in Ecclesiastes called everything in this world we normally attach meaning to "vanity and striving after the wind" if it's void of the one who created all things. Our only hope is an awakening that our deepest human need is the link to our creator. The Word of God is "the gate" and "the way". The spirit of this or any age in this current world will always be either subtly or violently opposed to Him. In God is the Spirit of truth and justice and love every human heart longs for. Solomon also wrote, "He has placed eternity in our hearts." I believe because of this we will never really be satisfied without an eternal God filling that space.


Side note, considering all the manly God words in the Bible, God considers humanity to be His bride.

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY (1) ...

 **Robert Evenden** Mar 18 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

This is true. Thank you. However we are to be His ambassadors while on earth. That means we have an obligation to tell and honor the truth, albeit with Grace. As an institution, the Evangelical church, with a few exceptions, failed miserably during the lockdown. Worse, they joined the "fascists" in perpetuating the jab lie, but especially the mask lie. Only a few leaders in Ca fought against the tide. Ultimately they won, but not without a lot of pain from their boards and congregations.

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY ...

 **Kalle Möllmann** Writes Kalle's Substack Mar 18 · edited Mar 18 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

On October 6th, 2022 during the nightly LIVE-SHOW of Marcus Lanz - the retired German Ex-

Minister of Finance in the Government of Angela Merkel, Peer Steinbrück made a CONFESSION regarding the RULES & LAWS inside the Government in relation to "We the People" - which created a great enlightenment for me, which allowed me to understand for the first time in my life HOW POLITICIANS COULD EVER JUSTIFY THEIR CRIMINAL LIES . . . ?

Peer Steinbrück said:

"IN POLITICS - LIES & TELLING FIBS IS NOT ALLOWED" - ONLY LEAVING OUT & OMITTING IS ALLOWED!"

For the first time in my life I fully UNDERSTOOD - HOW THEY HIDE THEIR CRIMES & HOW THEY KEEP BELIEVING THIS IS "RESPONSIBILITY" AT IT'S BEST!

THIS is in reality extremely treacherous - as crimes of OMISSION do much more harm to the offender - than crimes of COMMISSION.

But also this OMISSION of truth & reality destroys democracy from within.

This also justifies EACH & EVERY CRIME IMAGINABLE - as Governments can HIDE their CRIMES in so called SECRET agency's like CIA, FBI, NSA & all the others - also this LEGALIZES the American way of MASKING their CRIMES with NDA's (NON DISCLOSURE AGREEMENTS) which undermines successfully the Constitution.

While the REAL documents on the Kennedy-Murder are after 70 years still OMITTED by the CIA - "We the People" can easily be brainwashed into believing whatever LIE those SECRET agency's may produce, as they are OFF LIMITS for the public.

This FAKE-IDEA is deeply ANTI-democratic, and it assures that SECRET LIES will run & reign the country - until it will blow up & vanish as each and every empire before - as REAL & HONEST CLEARING of any situation, any fault or any crime is made impossible by OMITTING the facts.

So Google, Twitter, Facebook CENSORSHIP & the banning of BOOKS & PEOPLE - will only accelerate the drowning of the American Empire - the opposite outcome of what fearful Psychopaths preach!

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY ⋮





Nae Serban-Parau Mar 18


The people you seen just think they are free.


The book They though they were free. The Germans 1933-1945 by Milton Mayer, The University of Chicago Press 1955 is a must read book or re-read book. Is useful for all of us in 2023.


♡ LIKE (7) 💬 REPLY ⋮


 **Donna LaBruno** Mar 18
"realizing that there was a giant cognitive hole in the middle of contemporary culture". That pretty much sums up what we are living in right now. Sad but true.
♡ LIKE (7) 💬 REPLY ...

 **Sparky** Mar 18 · *edited Mar 18*
Naomi....as others have mentioned- you are going through a paradigm shift- a dark night of the soul if you will.. all known and unknown leaders who paved the way for great change in terrible times went through this. Christ, Buddha, Ghandi , Marcus aurilous, Siddhartha, mother Theresa, echartd tolle, Byron Katie. The list goes on. When your in a happy dream you stay asleep- when your in.a nightmare you wake up. You also (as you know) come to really value the important things whilst fighting the fight- the mist rising from the lake, the morning songs of birds, the goodnight songs also. The love of family (even tho they don't agree with you or know you) the love you have for your man and children , and they you. The fact that God walks with us always, and whilst we fight the good fight on this earth, in the end, it is all an illusion, a play of the Gods.
♡ LIKE (7) 💬 REPLY (1) ...




 **Jaci Johnson** Mar 18
Even Mother Teresa is not who you think she was.
♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY (1) ...


 **Sparky** Mar 18 · *edited Mar 18*
Oh I know! The thing I loved about her is God spoke to her once- and she changed her life due to that, and he never spoke to her again. She felt abondened by God, (as I have felt) and very bitter..but she did it anyway. Was she perfect? No- neither was Ghandi or Christ. Did they make a positive difference despite their " imperfection " ? Yes.
♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...

 **Susan Hogan** Mar 17
We often ask ourselves how the German people who knew what was happening during WWII said nothing. Stayed silent. Those in denial of the truth are living in tremendous fear--like the German citizens did. Those of us who speak the truth are courageous. We have much on our side. Each of us should be writing our own book with our perspective. A journal to hand down. Our great grandchildren will want to know.
♡ LIKE (7) 💬 REPLY ...


 **Pat** Mar 17
Ouch. I feel this so sharply. It's like walking among the walking dead. Really. I made this site in the hope of waking them up, and whenever I start to feel even a little guilty that I will be ruining their illusion of normalcy, their Disneyland, I just have to remember the faces of the children who've died suddenly and I know I'm right to persist. www.missionawake.ca

 LIKE (7)  REPLY (1) ...


 **Signme Uplease** Mar 17
THIS!!! 👉👉👉👉👉👉
 LIKE (2)  REPLY ...

 **Mom in Florida** Mar 17
I am not great with words so I'll just say it. I am so thankful for this madness to be exposed. It was always there but so many of us could not see it. It is simply evil and so hard to stomach. If one can't see it at this point, they are choosing not to.

 LIKE (7)  REPLY ...

 **FreedomFighter** Mar 17
It is indeed painful, though expressed elegantly, to watch you reach back in time to your former life. After all you (and we) experienced over the last three years, Naomi, you can not bring yourself to the realization that times were not so good, ideals not so perfect, people not so sincere and truthful. The "good old days" were false existence, supported by the lies and deceit propagated by the liberal left and its government. You need to stop going back there, back to the illusion. "Back in the day", thankfully, will never return. That is not to say that those on the right of the political spectrum were not also living in a dream. The patriotism, the love of a long-ago dismantled Constitution, the unbridled support of intelligence agencies and military are also part of a delusion. Neither existed and neither will again exist. Stop torturing yourself. Embrace your new life-- opposing evil and false truths, fighting for humanity and the right to be free, in body, mind and spirit.

 LIKE (7)  REPLY ...

 **Brandy** Mar 17 · *edited Mar 17*
People who went along with it were a part of that destruction and corruption. No wonder authors don't want to write books about it. No wonder our friends and neighbors don't want to discuss it. Who ever really wants to take responsibility for their actions when their actions cause immense harms to those around them?

I listened to an expert talk about PTSD and he explained that the most serious cases were soldiers who did horrendous things during battle and it almost literally broke their psyche to

soldiers who did horrendous things during battle and it almost literally broke their psyche to realize that they were capable of doing such harm to other human beings. Is this why people are not talking about it? Is it because they would have to admit that instead of the MAGA crowd, or the anti-vaxxers, they themselves were actually the villains in the story? Is this what they are emotionally shielding themselves from?

All I have to say is that if we don't learn from this, as a country, we will be undoubtedly headed for much worse. CBDCs are coming. I hope more people will say "no" to tyranny this time. I would feel more confident if people were demanding justice for the bad actors of the last three years.

♡ LIKE (7) 💬 REPLY (3) ...



Simone Kimball Mar 17

CBDCs will make the covid oppression seem like a cake walk, somehow we have to get organized

so that we are "too big too fail"

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY ...



AJoy Mar 18

You have more hope and faith than I do in humanity right now. I feel most people will never self reflect, they are too busy numbing themselves with drugs, alcohol, shopping, eating, etc to ever admit they were swindled and fell for the biggest hoax and psyop of all time. They rely on MSM for their information and the MSM is part of the gubement.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY (2) ...



Simone Kimball Mar 18

WWIII will change that, it will realign people's priorities--that is the biggest issue

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Brandy Mar 18

I kind of think we might be in the middle of WWIII? Why use guns and tanks when you can enslave the human population with lockdowns, mandates and eventually, CBDCs?

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Brandy Mar 18

Actually, I have very little faith in humanity at this point in time. It's been so devastating to watch, in real time, as our society fell for pure propaganda, and as they embraced hatred, bigotry, and segregation. And I suspect there is more to

come because there is no acknowledgement by those who participated.

But, I leave room for a smidgeon of hope. It's too depressing to have none at all. And people like Naomi are doing their best to push for change.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Janae Weinhold Mar 18

What you're describing is the terrifying experience of someone confronting their own shadow/evil. THIS is the real paradigm shift that changes people's psyche and behavior. So much easier to project this onto other people and groups, until there are enough to create a mass formation psychosis . . . and wars to release the pent-up rage of internal incongruity and cognitive dissonance..

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Simone Kimball Mar 18

That is a new concept for me, I just heard it in a Jordan Peterson you tube thing! And so very helpful...Thank you

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Terry Mar 17 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Interesting that you're naive enough to believe that those are not the people, - the "intellectuals" - are not the ones who are respinsible for the last few years. They "your tribe" who think they are smarter than everyone else and should, therefore run the world.

Sadly, that was just practice for what's coming next.

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Letsrock Mar 17

Maybe THEY'RE not all in "THE TRIBE".

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Karen Special Mar 17 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

I have admired your writing for a very long time, Dr. Wolf. As a fellow New Yorker (Long Islander, but college upstate), now living outside DC in [N.VA](#),

I totally understand your sense of jarring dystopian (un)reality.

Humanity seems to be currently living in 2 separate realms- one is the trauma-based pretense that nothing bad really happened in the past 3 years, because we're all still here, right? RIGHT??

And the other is the brutal reality that something very well DID happen but it's too

And the other is the brutal reality that something very well DID happen but it's too complicated, grotesque and horrific to even contemplate, let alone write about.

Hence, the silence.

http://www.reverbnation.com/open_graph/song/32988306?pwc%5Bbranded%5D=1

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY ...



Simone Kimball Mar 17 ♥ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Those who don't expect real journalism....are willing to accept banal news.

To people who want decent reporting, the lack of it on MSM is another alarm signal.

Bob Dylan's song keeps playing in my mind--How many times can a man turn his head, and pretend that he just doesn't see?

But then I think, they aren't pretending.

What has led to this blindness?

What will it take to see the truth?

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY ...



sharnie m Mar 17 ♥ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Melbourne is the same. It has become taboo, but I do not care. Simply, could not help myself during the duress, and certainly will not help myself now. It is not my nature to sit idly by.

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY ...



Douglas Feldmann Writes Douglas's Newsletter Mar 17 ♥ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Maybe everyone's still in shock

Or afraid to write,.unlike yourself

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Transcriber B Writes Transcriber B's Substack Mar 17

In shock, yes, that too.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Gail Collins Writes Gail's Substack Mar 17 ♥ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Any honest person who spoke up stood to lose something important. I imagine people were afraid to buy a book. Too bad. The books will be famous in history I imagine should man continue on after the major greed's do their end game and all the chips are down on these nasty times. There were many times that the good people lost on this one. These unread insights and words will probably make money when things return to a new normal and it

includes freedom of speech.. In these times they were outlawed (the books) before they went in print and people are worried about how to survive predicted famines raised taxes and lower incomes on a failing dollar. Almost every bit of news you see, or forward thinking podcast righteously calls for donations I'm drained from it all.

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY ...



Dix Gary Mar 17 ♥ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Well written and thoughtful.

What you don't acknowledge is the elderly and persons with co-morbidities who saw thousands die and believed the vaccine would prevent death. I am one (75 with heart issues) who immediately got vaccinated. I do believe we were lied to and the propaganda was never ending. However, I've had Covid twice, first time -no symptoms; second time fairly sick but just flu like. I don't know if the vaccine helped; but I'm still here.

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY (2) ...



refusenick Mar 17

It didn't - but we're glad you're still here anyway :-)

♡ LIKE (8) 💬 REPLY ...



Ruth H Mar 17

No the jab didn't help. I never took the fake vaccine, got covid and had sore throat no cough no aches no headache, completely over in 3 days. But glad you're doing well.

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY ...



Mr. Seaking Mar 17 ♥ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Naomi

Ones humble voice stands with your every lastly, expressed "I".

For therein, each are found willingly perfect for their own condition.

Why?

Simply put, all is good and were good is impeded, chaos enters.

To avoid anything chaotic, seek honor for honor and keep moving forward in service of honor above all else, forevermore.

Self-government is a fact unavoidable, unless suicidal.

Putting oneself imperfectly suited on any path, usually finds the school of hard knocks, serving eternal vigilance....lol, until one is one with good eternal. Remember, in the beginning,

all was good....honor for honor eternal in service of honor above all else, forevermore.

If ye seek good, seek ye first honor for honor and keep eternal vigilance in service of honor above all else, forevermore. For this, is all-fathers only eternal power rightly, eternal. From which, according to each their own principle name or moral being either natural or moral, person.

After many years of service in sovereign witness of all-fathers and the good people of united America, both as for ourselves and all good neighbors universally eternal, we bid your path well-lite with peaceful passing or more steadily standing in honor eternal, as for our house we bid live long in honor and prosper forevermore.

Be wise, safe & blessed.

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY ...



Luc Lelievre Mar 17 ♡ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Yes, indeed. Question. We are attacked from all sides: our freedom, our food . . . even our right to inhale fresh air. How do we stop these monsters? Luc

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY ...



Michael Brownstein Mar 17

Truly great, Naomi. My sentiments and observations exactly. I haven't been back in NYC in three years because of the cultural trance I would have to make my way through. But this disease carries outside of the culture class to many other people as well. The ones who have followed orders not out of corruption but out of an excess of caution and fear. And meanwhile, Naomi, let's be honest -- those on this side of the health freedom movement are also divided, holding opposing opinions about the nature of viruses, the ingredients in the jabs, about who is behind all of this. They also break down into competing egos. And worst of all, nowhere is the word "capitalism" used to explain the system under which we are trapped-- the bright and shiny "modern" version of what's been visited on humanity for centuries. Some on this side of the fence, in fact, consider capitalism must be defended, embraced. But blood and soil nationalism and self-congratulatory patriotism have gotten us nowhere. We must find a way beyond capitalism and patriarchy to survive this assault on what it means to be human or we will be engulfed, no matter how aware we are about what's going on

♡ LIKE (7) 💬 REPLY (6) ...



PAULA ADAMS Writes Blue Skies and Green Pastures Mar 17 ♡ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

I've come to realize that what many people call capitalism is actually the investor class, a very different beast. We could still have trade and markets without the speculation and greed of Wall Street and bankers .

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY (6) ...

✓ LIKE (8)  REPLY (1) ...



Simone Kimball Mar 17

Yes, the greed is the issue, not capitalism

♥ LIKE  REPLY ...



Corky Bobbin Writes Drown Later Mar 17

Capitalism? What on earth are you talking about. Capitalism didn't fund gain of function. Capitalism didn't invent and distribute false alarming reports of death and rapid spread. Capitalism didn't have the power to coerces. Capitalism didn't see a market for early death or maimed health and create products to satisfy the wants of a suicidal population. Evil, evil office holders told evil, evil corporate leaders their wealth and power could be enlarged unbelievably if they could come up with a way to vastly reduce the Earth's population. Capitalism has created the bounty you enjoy. The less of it permitted the less you will have to enjoy.

♥ LIKE (10)  REPLY (1) ...



Michael Brownstein Mar 17 · *edited Mar 17*

Everything you're mentioning came from the impulse to monetize greed and the lust for power. This is nothing new. The history of capitalism is full of it. See the first factories in England at the end of 18th beginning of 19th centuries -- the removal of rural people from the commons and forcing them to work like slaves in the cotton mills of London, including child labor without cease. When I say "capitalism" I'm not talking about Mom and Pop shops. I'm talking about global mega corporations infiltrating and corrupting governments so "democracy" is now no more than a hollow word. Look at the history of Big Tobacco, Big Oil, Big Mega Agriculture and of course Big Pharma. All of this results directly from a system which insists on profits before people. So yes, capitalism did fund gain of function because gain of function resulted in gigantic profits. You say evil office holders and evil corporate leaders -- what system do you think they are operating under?

♥ LIKE (2)  REPLY (3) ...



Simone Kimball Mar 17

Greed will always be an issue, despite what economic system there is. Capitalism is the best system to deal with greed, compare it and you'll see. It keeps all the eggs separated, there is more independent control, and less bureaucrat control.

♥ LIKE (1)  REPLY ...



PAULA ADAMS Writes Blue Skies and Green Pastures Mar 18

There will be no utopia this side of heaven, only better or worse forms of control . At least in America most of us have food and shelter and live in relative safety. Scandinavia seems pretty good too, but they're struggling with immigration . The whole world is going downhill due to the love of money. We have to keep loving each other until the end.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY (1) ⋮



Michael Brownstein Mar 18

Agreed, we have to keep loving each other! Except for the part, "at least in America most of us have food and shelter and live in relative safety." First of all, there's so much violence and poverty in this "land of plenty," more given the resources we have than anywhere else in the world. And where did those resources come from? From snuffing out the lives of those who lived on this land before. Until we face up to our immense negative karma, the grotesque simulation of democracy and freedom in the US will continue. Including the 800 + military and dark bases around the world. Including the US policy of arrogant, blind domination. The fact that others try to imitate us is no excuse

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ⋮



Letsrock Mar 17

I always thought monopolies we're illegal? 🤔

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY (1) ⋮



Michael Brownstein Mar 18 · *edited Mar 18*

By no means. Yes, the most glaring examples (by no means all!) are broken up but even that is done in such a way that the mega structures behind them simply re-form. Example, Facebook or Mega. Example, Microsoft. Example, Google. And that's just in the here and now. Rockefeller's Standard Oil was broken up at the beginning of the 20th century still leaving an immense fortune which among other things led to the Rockefeller Foundation and its continuing underwriting of attempts to keep the elite in control, including eugenics and vaccines and industrial agriculture

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ⋮



Simone Kimball Mar 17

The word is greed, not capitalism, Greed shows itself in every system, but capitalism yields better results for most people than any other system

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Michael Brownstein Mar 18 · *edited Mar 18*

Greed came first with the early Empires amassing great wealth and needing to defend it (armies, class systems). The end result was male domination and capitalism. Your blanket statement about capitalism yielding better results than any other system means nothing because there is no other system. Socialism is capitalism without teeth and communism is a failed system. The CCP in China is fake communism, it's brainwashing those who are lost in "follower mentality" while what's really going on in China is domination by a corrupt elite, just like -- putting aside cultural differences, -- is the case for every other country on the planet. The only really different "system" is living the way hunter-gatherers did but we've destroyed that possibility, killing endless innocent humans to make the world safe for capitalism (consumerism, the work ethic, the commodification of all of life) which, contrary to what you're saying, has only led to slavery under another name

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Deuce Ad In Mar 17

I agree with much of this, esp. the competing egos and the breakdown of the solidarity in the freedom movement.

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY ...



Scott B Patchin Mar 18

Very true, Michael. Capitalism will fail us all miserably if we let it be untethered from morality.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Mystic William Writes Mystic William Mar 17

You're part of them.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Michael Brownstein Mar 18

"Them"? What are you saying? Do you even know who I am or the work I've been doing in the health freedom movement for three years? No. You just congratulate yourself in knee-jerk one word reactivity exactly like those shouting "anti-vaxx" while their eyes and ears are shut tight

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Ymarsakar Writes Y's Apocalypse of Revelations Mar 24 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

<https://zingdad.com/victory>

<https://zingdad.com/publications/books/the-ascension-papers-book-3/254-the-event>

This is exactly what the Adamu papers refer to as the Event or what I refer to as the bifurcation of our world into dystopia cyborg matrix and utopia science fiction/free sovereignty.

It is perhaps hard to imagine for many who are just fresh out of the 2020 apocalypse (revelation), but then again, in 2019, it would have been equally hard to imagine the future. These are changes in consciousness and information/bandwidth to truth.

Naomi, these people who you once worked amongst, have made a decision, whether they know it or not, to continue unto a different world line than you have. Thus the appropriate choice is to let them go, they will go on their destined fateful journey and you will go to some other journey entirely.

In the end, you will meet once again, although not as they are nor as you are. It will be in some distant future, such as high school re union 30 years later.

Those whose consciousness states are not ready for certain problems, will undergo more training and experience elsewhere. The New Earth awaits those who have forsaken totalitarian control and chosen sovereign individual freedom. Freedom and its responsibility is very scary, and there is much to learn and practice. It is not the normal 3d world of kansas, dorothy, any more.

A butterfly emerges from a cocoon, but what was its life before the cocoon? Completely different from the life of a butterfly. You see evidence of this in nature, but they did not want you to imagine that this could happen to humanity as a whole but it is happening even as I type this

❤️ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY ⋮



John C. A. Manley Mar 23 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Being the author of a 500-page novel that didn't hold back at exposing the scamdemic for what it was, I absolutely loved this article and posted a follow-up to it on my blog:

<https://blazingpinecone.com/news/2023-03-23/>

❤️ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY (1) ⋮



serafino bueti Mar 23

Not to mention it's a great love story, too!!

❤️ LIKE 💬 REPLY ⋮



SE Mar 23 Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Thank you. This captured what I feel walking around and trying, and failing, to feel normal with my friends in Washington, D.C before I return to the country. For what it is worth, I remember thinking that--even without the same level of censorship and brainwashing--the cultural and literary reaction to the invasion of Iraq was also extremely bankrupt. This has been going on for a long time.

LIKE (2) REPLY (1) ...



SE Mar 24

I would also add, as a fiction writer (only published short stories), that writing a good book can require a long runway. If one had started writing at the beginning of this (when you would need to start to be published now, as you point out) it would be a...very different landscape than now. Especially with fiction, it can take time to understand what you're in, let alone how you want to approach it, let alone executing on it. That said, I know that there could be sharp, slender novels already published on this topic, and there aren't. I know that people's ability to think about this critically is impaired. For my part, I also wonder about censorship in publishing. I find myself having actively force this thought out of my mind when I work, which is not a position I ever imagined I would be in as an American. It is always critical to write without the thought of what is publishable, but this has become next-level. As you point out, this will create a literary environment of the kind that exists in China, where I have lived in the past. I don't relish this thought.

LIKE REPLY ...



Tim Boyer Writes Cooper's Corner T&B Mar 21 Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Not to always be negative I don't see things returning to normal. It is now a Terrorist act to appose Politicians. The CDC placker has been replaced by WHO. All 10 Amendments are now under WHO. The writings that are gone. As I searched high and low. Behind me literature magically disappeared. So I started saving it. Then I was his with violating 32,000 laws. In the near future. They want it to be against federal law to collect data. Yet they can with impunity. Another 2 to 4 years or less I fear there will be nothing left to save. Regardless just as Putin. Losing power is such a threat. I believe they will kill every man women and child to stay in power. Even though they make up only the smallest minority.

LIKE (2) REPLY (1) ...



Ymarsakar Writes Y's Apocalypse of Revelations Mar 24

They are lying to you about Vladimir however.

LIKE REPLY ...



Paul Mar 21 Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Bloody superb and powerful commentary Dr Wolf !

LIKE (2) REPLY ...



Sandra H. Mar 20 Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Thank you for joining us Naomi! We need you!! God bless you for all you do!!

LIKE (2) REPLY ...



Just Kate Mar 20

How will we be able to find each other outside these desolate city walls? How do we find the campfires of the resistance fighters? Who will organize this? We must be able to come together...to put an arm around a shoulder and tell one another that we have heard the truth and stand together. I am serious. Where can we commune in person?

LIKE (6) REPLY (2) ...



Truth Seeker Mar 20

Kate, we are doing it one person at a time. Our support group is small (I live in a rural area), but there are others sprouting up around us, and we are having gatherings so we can meet more like-minded people. Speak truth, and those with ears to hear will hear and respond. They are looking for you as well. I'm having a gathering, a book study, tomorrow in my home. You can do this. Don't despair or give up.

LIKE (3) REPLY ...



Beth Mar 20

Just Kate, I agree with Truth Seeker. It is starting, people no longer want to hide or be silent. But, they don't have a death wish either. So, they finding like-minded people-- finding that campfire. Be open to it and you'll find those people. It may not be where you expected, nor the people you expected to be aligned with. There may be some very angry people, put they won't take over; they'll peter out. Small steps at the local level.

LIKE REPLY ...




Nicholas Edward Bednarski, MD Writes A Jaundiced Eye Mar 20

Dr. Wolf, welcome to the Silent Majority. Washington, D.C., New York City, and San Francisco believe they are the Establishment, but they are merely the facade of a facetious culture.

LIKE (6) REPLY ...



Air Lift Underground Writes Over-the-Counter Counter-Propag... Mar 20 · edited Mar 20

 "...we need to learn new songs and tell new stories, as we find ourselves alongside other — surprising — fierce, and unbowed, and determined, new comrades in arms."

"Helter Shelter

Operation Stockholm Syndrome

But please, let's not talk about Sweden

Love your jailer

And lock yourself in your home

Here comes Big Tech Big Brother

Stalking your contacts wherever you roam

Hey, you've had a little bit too much to think

We've placed a 404 Redirect on all your links

Two plus two? You plus you?

Oh, everyone knows: that's five!

The best time to leave is before you arrive

Giving up living will keep you alive

Double-plus-un-good in the neighborhood

Do you want to be sick? Or well? Orwell?

We've been here before, it's 1984

No, it's not really a metaphor


And the Nightly Newspeak rattles us more

Than we ever imagined mattering before..."

<https://ichtruit.substack.com/p/helter-shelter-336>

 LIKE (6)  REPLY ...

 **CMB** Mar 20

Bravo, Dr. Wolf! You write so descriptively that I felt like I was following you around inside Jackson McNally bookstore. I think you are the perfect author to expound in detail regarding American culture, 2020 to 2023. A sure best seller. 

 LIKE (6)  REPLY ...

 **Nancy R Benedict** Writes This is your mother. Mar 20

Naomi, as a nurse I too am grieved. The facilitation of Covid deaths in hospitals purely for

Naomi, as a nurse I too am grieved. The facilitation of Covid deaths in hospitals purely for profit and the tacit acceptance by the medical establishment in general of the denial of alternative treatments was astonishingly horrid. I am shell-shocked. I too would like to "move on" but I cannot. Please keep writing and don't give up. You may actually be able to sit with Robert Malone at the campfire. When you write about it, many of us rational thinkers will vicariously enjoy that experience. You Naomi....you write the book.

♡ LIKE (6) 💬 REPLY ...



PinkLadey Mar 20

WHAT A BRILLIANT PIECE. Just brilliant and so well said. I wonder if we exiles are forging the new frontier. Kind of like westward expansion but without all the gun fights. Maybe we can do it in a more civilized fashion- just like this essay for instance. As a conservative college student in the 90s who shuttered to think of Naomi Wolf! And now- I can't wait to sit around with our coffee or wine and talk all the things. We may come from different perspectives, but delight in the coming together over the fight for liberty. There are so many of us in the wild frontier! Circle the wagons and let's go!

♡ LIKE (6) 💬 REPLY ...



Bill Mar 20

I respect N Wolf for all that she has done, for having the necessary critical skills to pull herself out of a culture that ultimately led us here. She was and is strong, unlike many of her former colleagues. But all I have to say, is welcome to the other side. Many of us have felt this way for decades and it has been a long and brutal wait. Three years is nothing, try, 35 years. Let's just hope that more like her wake up and join the fight.

♡ LIKE (6) 💬 REPLY ...



BobbyTeeitup Mar 20

A closed mind won't open a book.

♡ LIKE (6) 💬 REPLY ...



CarrieBreech Mar 20

I wonder if this is how the Germans felt after WWII. Great atrocities committed but who would want to write about them if you had been complicit or even helped commit them? Don't talk about it. Don't admit. Move on and pretend it didn't happen.

♡ LIKE (6) 💬 REPLY (2) ...



Truth Seeker Mar 20

Carrie, I think this was going on before and during the war. That's how the Nazis were able to do what they did. Read Bonhoeffer, or Letter to the American Church, by Eric

Metaxas.

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



CarrieBreech Mar 20

Yes, it did. I've read Bonhoeffer. But after the war, those that were complicit and let it happen, they must have wanted to move on and not bring attention to their inaction.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Janna Mar 20

But it's still happening.....

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY ...



IndependentThinker Mar 20

Some thoughts about the new AI chatbots, or whatever they're called...

A computer will spew out ONLY what it has been programmed to spew out. Any "facts" or information that it has have been put into it. Any information that is not put into it, isn't there. If one puts in "the moon is made of green cheese," then someone seeking information about the composition of the moon will, at least in part, be told that it is made of green cheese.

What an ingenious method of indoctrination! Put in what you want people to "know," convince them that AI would never "lie" or give them misinformation or disinformation, and encourage them to take the easy way out--in other words, don't think and do research for themselves, and you've got control over what the masses think and know.

♡ LIKE (6) 💬 REPLY ...



Claudia Mar 20

This article literally gave me chills... it is so compellingly accurate and insightful.

♡ LIKE (6) 💬 REPLY ...



Ted Kennedy Mar 19

So long as the January 6 crowd is still and prison and not compensated with millions of dollars for their false arrests without bail none of us will be free. So long as the Fed can rob us of 10% or more of our money every day we are not free. So long as we have an income tax and a draft and a department of Education we wi never be free.

♡ LIKE (6) 💬 REPLY ...



Linda Keays Mar 19

Because people who write fiction and fantasy are somehow "elites"? What makes these

people so special? Arrogant, self righteous, sanctimonious "fiction" writers who if they disappeared from society, would make no difference except to those who read for escape. The best books, and I have a huge library, are biographical or historical accounts. With exceptions of those that were warnings to us ie Orwell etc. Real life and historical accounts are far more interesting and illuminating than fiction.

❤️ LIKED (6) 💬 REPLY ...



Naomi Montague Mar 19 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Naomi,

Sounds like this will be your burden to bear.

Go do it. You will do great.

Naomi M

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY ...



Christine Fischer Mar 18 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

A great Spanish author, Almudena Grandes , wrote her last great historic novel before her death on this very issue "Todo va a mejorar" and the cover byline reads: The legendary and great narrator has once again aroused our emotions and awakened our consciousness.

Another brave writer.

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY ...



dave Mar 18 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Yes here in fascist Canuckistan, we have to take inspiration from USA freedom fighters, who we meet online; tho I do have to mention there are important books out there, more about theories than lived experience. Exceptions: Much Ado About Corona and Diary of a Pandemic year.

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Pat Mar 19

We do have our own heroes too! Look who are testifying at our first real national public inquiry into how the crisis was handled (I refuse to say the word pandemic, because the enormity of 'the crisis' was our own doing.)

<https://nationalcitizensinquiry.ca/nci-announces-hearings-and-commissioners/>

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Richard Nogueira Mar 18 · *edited Mar 18* ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Yes, the horror - I am, once again, living in the belly of the beast.

These corporatists have shape-shifting and staying powers - they are superhuman and immortal, a permanent ruling class.

They have digital control over everything and command the minds of the young who are digitally enslaved at home and at school - because we do not want to disadvantage youth.

And just like in the cultural revolution in China in the 60's, they will have the young destroy their own protectors - maybe because we wear glasses (how bourgeois), or read old books, or whatever it is they come up with.

They will twist and pervert every prospect of greater freedoms we fought for into a threat - they want to polarize the factions and turn what were understood previously as the tradition of social liberalism that we fought for into corporatist agendas of robotic and MK Ultra-like compliance.

So, for instance, young people cannot be gender ambiguous or fluid at will (as is a biologically and cross-culturally established norm and should thus be a realistically conforming social norm as well) for a significant if not a majority of youngsters, but rather one must "commit" (or be coerced to commit) to a pharmaceutical and medical industry definition of gender choices off an official menu (like picking out a fashionable pair of silicone boobs).

And if one refuses that last morbid choice then one has "the other choice," which is to sign-on to something like Tennessee's new Drag-Prohibition Law, which is comically analogous to the proportions of fake-horror in the movie "Reefer Madness" (although the tragedy of incarceration due to the illegality of marijuana was/is a very real tragedy) - this in spite of the

[Expand full comment](#)

 LIKE (2)  REPLY ...



Larry Pahl Writes Larry's Substack Mar 18

Dr. Wolf. A perspective that might help a bit to assuage your sorrow/disappointment (a sorrowing wound that I feel will only fester until the next mandates are manufactured... they are coming ...): The Vietnam War divided America. Yes Jane Fonda did go to Hanoi. Bob Dylan sang, "They took a clean cut kid and made a killer out of him, that's what they did...took a dive one day off the Golden Gate Bridge into China Bay..." So based on your 2.5 year timetable there should have been books and movies about Vietnam 2 years after Nixon turned the boats around. But no. If my memory serves me correctly McNamara's book admitting mistakes came out like 20 years after the war, and Hollywood didn't touch Vietnam for like 15 years. So my solace to you is that the elites who you called out in this piece (thank you!)... well maybe they need more than 2 years, like maybe a decade or more... it takes a while for such UARD realities to sink in. To admit you were wrong. OK, there is your oasis of

WHILE FOR SUCH HARD REALITIES TO SINK IN. TO ADMIT YOU WERE WRONG. OK, THERE IS YOUR BASIS OF SOLACE BECAUSE YOU AND I KNOW THAT THE MANDATES WILL BE BACK WITH GREATER FASCISTIC FORCE AND THEY WILL NOT HAVE TIME FOR THE DEEP WORK OF REFLECTION TO DO ITS WORK. BUT THANK YOU ANYWAY, THANK YOU SO MUCH. I SALUTE YOU. I HAVE LEFT FREEDOM FIGHTING BECAUSE OF THE LOW PAYOFF IN TERMS OF COST BENEFIT ANALYSIS, AND GONE TO ESOTERIC FIELDS... <https://greatpyramid.org>

♡ LIKE (6) 💬 REPLY ...



Lawrence L. Mar 18

I just passed this around to my distribution list as the new Best Essay of 2023. I know it's early in the year, but it may well hold onto that title.

♡ LIKED (6) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Skye Mar 18

Agreed!

♡ LIKED (1) 💬 REPLY ...



AJoy Mar 18 ♡ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Have no interest in any of these leftist authors you speak of, especially Reich. They bellyache about America and do nothing about what they bellyache about. Nothing ever is accomplished, we keep circling the drain and the sooner you wake up to that the better. It's both sides but more so the left who have the superior attitudes I cannot stand under the guise of "for the greater good and saving the planet". Ugh

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY ...



Elijah Lederman Mar 18 ♡ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

The Coronation by Charles Eisenstein is an excellent book on covid.

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY ...



Mcc Mar 18 ♡ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

And isn't this the way it always is in the cycles of time. Great minds are all too often consumed by complacency and conformity and belief in their own perfection. They revert to maintaining the status quo to protect their In Group status. And then a new round of independent thinkers arises to champion what the past icons will not.

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY ...



Susan Mar 18

Thanks, Naomi, for putting into words exactly what I was thinking! It's like being in a Twilight Zone, where people are just going along with their day-to-day lives, completely clueless there's a whole other (dangerous) reality going on. I like when a tide goes unusually way out

there's a whole other (dangerous) reality going on. Like when a tide goes unusually way out and people think it's a terrific time to go looking for shells, when in fact a tidal wave is coming soon.

♡ LIKE (6) 💬 REPLY ...



Linda Patterson Mar 18 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Creator of All God created :

Everything in ALL Universes is UNIQUE

Everything in ALL Universes is CONNECTED

No one wants to talk about everything is connected -religions and churches are the most segregated places - my god is better than your god. War, war, war against everyone who does not worship my god.

Creator of All God has done this with frequencies, vibrations, Pi, Fibonacci theory, sacred geometry, and only what a Creator of All God would know.

But, we humans are all connected and should be kind, loving, and wanting the best for ourself and each other but so it is not to be. My god is better than your god - whether my god is money, power or my church.

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY ...



J Ragan Berry Writes The Revolution Rising - J Ragan... Mar 18 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Wow

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



J Ragan Berry Writes The Revolution Rising - J Ragan... Mar 18

NAOMI - Im trying to reach you and cannot get a response-

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Flippin' Jersey Mar 18 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Sorry, but public "intellectuals" are the problem. Their ridiculous notions of how things should be are adopted by halfwit politicians and become public policy. Who cares what they think ex post facto? They sacrificed their credibility by their tacit (or silent) support of useless COVID policies, so their opinions are now irrelevant.

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY ...



Zombie Nation Mar 18

Safe to assume "Rise of the Fourth Reich" by Steve Deace and Daniel Horowitz will never be found on their shelves.

♡ LIKE (6) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Duchess Mar 18

But they should be. The Reich is almost here.

Your banks are the next target...which means your money.

You cannot raise interest rates to fight "inflation" and at the same time guarantee all the bank deposits.

It is impossible...and this was all planned. It is playing out exactly as they planned it...and CBDC and the end of ANY liberty is just around the corner...like July.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Bruce L Boros MD Mar 18

Bruce L Boros MD FACC- we TRUTH TELLERS are but a tiny fraction of the Collusive "GLOBAL RESET" It's the old MONEY TALKS AND BS WALKS and whether relative percentage or absolute numbers we have been smashed, ridiculed, disenfranchised as Health Healers, embarrassed, stripped of hard earned titles and in many cases CANCELLED! Yet we continue to fight the fight we chose to protect- The Hippocratic Oath! At 73.5yo every day directs me to learn more, share more knowledge and TREAT THE ILL! The movement of the TRUTH TELLERS is getting stronger every day as people who have been victimized by JAB DEATH and INJURY of loved ones, family and friends are awakening and IMO take back what our great country has given to us in the Constitution- OUR FREEDOM to speak, think and self determine our daily lives and our futures even for those we will never see grow up! We must NEVER STOP QUESTIONING and WE MUST USE OUR CRITICAL THINKING TO EFFECT CHANGE! We must elect and hold accountable representatives that will truly administrate America back to it's greatness both intellectually and economically. IF THEY DON'T THEY DO NOT GET A SECOND CHANCE! Term limits are critical and reduce Senate to 4 years at most! Why do Senators get more time to mess us up than the President! Never give up hope, teach those who have been brainwashed and let's set our morality and ethical compasses back on a track of NORMALCY! I PRAY!

♡ LIKE (6) 💬 REPLY ...



NoHoHoBo Writes Decollage Mar 17

It's almost like we viewed a horrific crime like a vicious rape or a mass shooting or a presidential assassination or a genocide or the destruction of two 100 story office buildings and we all have PTSD because of it. With clouded zombie minds we go about our business trying to forget or justifying what happened - our government turned on us! Our beloved Constitution was trampled underfoot by a party of jackals and a mob of braving hounds.

...generation was trampled and destroyed by a party of jackals and a mob of praying mantises.

♡ LIKE (6) 💬 REPLY ...



ValkrieScotDottir Mar 17

My daughter's a writer. Self published because, unless you're connected, try getting an editor and publisher these days. She writes fantasy. I'm not a writer. Never have been. But...I have been keeping a journal about what has happened, what IS still happening. It's not a fancy book, and it's hand written in pencil because I no longer trust technology (there term Luddite could have been invented for me now). I follow so many freedom fighters and truthers online, and I see the struggle they often have to even have their words heard. I see the removal of the infrastructure which once encouraged budding authors to succeed, and watch it replaced with monoculture methods to get yourself seen (Amazon, anyone? Who made themselves indispensable then killed off all the competition?) and worse..I watch the rewriting and deliberate destruction of historical novels, factual accounts and memoirs by those in power who are right now changing human history so that, just in case anyone survives the depopulation event, those left and *not* in thrall to the jabtech will be, unless they're old like me, unable to know what their ancestors went through, how they lived, and what genuinely happened to real people of the past. We lived in Ireland during the first lockdowns, my husband and I. That country had some of the worst restrictions. Abiding memories are: walking the streets of Sligo, looking for somewhere to get in out of February rain and cold to have a coffee, but faced by copious noticeboards of "No mask, No entry" and even "You must present evidence of vaccination to enter these premises". Going to hospital after a serious fall which cracked my shinbone and damaged my pelvis and being left in an empty corridor for four hours afore being seen after I admitted to not being vaxxed. And that was after being grilled about "Have you EVER had covid? Have you EVER been near anyone who has had it?" Then being spoken to and handled like a piece of dirt. My own GP (doctor) changing from a formerly kind hearted, genial man to not even talking to me on the phone

[Expand full comment](#)

♡ LIKE (6) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Phoeagdor Writes The Phoenix Eagle Condor Newsle... Mar 17

Congratulations, you are now a writer. That's a blog right there. That's how I started. Go for it and good luck.

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY ...



Kay Haughan Mar 17

Brilliantly written as always and captures exactly what the life we are experiencing now has become. Sending so much love to you Naomi,

Thank you 🙏❤️

♡ LIKE (6) 💬 REPLY ...



Michelle Mar 17 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

"There is no Santa Claus. A concept that kids know without knowing for most of their elementary school years. And if a peer tries to tell you otherwise, you do everything in your power to silence that voice. Until after 8 years, you relinquish your belief in the one who would give you what you need and realize it's Mom and Dad after all. People want to believe in that Holy Shot. It will take a few years and a few more trusted sources for the "safe and "effective" bromide to dissipate. Additionally, those who were told what good citizens they were for trusting the government with their health did not experience the emotional toll the rest of us did. So their memories of the time were a little less traumatic. They didn't have to worry about what law their government would make next restricting their freedom. They had that magic shot. Safe and effective. No Jacobsen v Mass future for me. I did the RIGHT thing...

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Simone Kimball Mar 17

I

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Clarita Mar 17 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

This is a remarkably beautiful essay. Reading your words felt like spring, melting away the blanket of snow covering the landscape. Life is coming back into perspective. I am a book lover and I, too, have noticed a complete lack of engagement by authors I have admired. But in a way, it is liberating to see the truth ... to take back the territory of my life from here forward.

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY ...



Allan See Mar 17 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

DW: another brilliant take on what has (not) happened, and I wonder what Bob Dylan really did throughout all this 'change'? I can't seem to recall if he was blowin' in the wind like he did all those years ago.

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY ...



Lisa Guadagna Mar 17 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

yes new and original thought happens outside cities these days. Because we have instantaneous communication, we can still share novel ideas. Maybe it's better because

instantaneous communication, we can still share novel ideas. Maybe it's better, because there does seem to be a group think in cities surrounding the 'thing' of the moment, which has some shallowness to me. too much hype. I hope this way forward will be even better. I hope you can find some groups of people to be with in any city you visit that will have some original thoughts to share. Keep traveling until you find it.

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY ...



FinemRespice Mar 17

We need a national divorce.

♡ LIKE (6) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Patrick Killelea Writes Patrick.net Memes Mar 17

I agree.

It is not possible to cooperate with people who are so completely divorced from obvious reality. These are the same people who cannot tell the difference between a man and a woman anymore.

♡ LIKE (5) 💬 REPLY ...



Corky Bobbin Writes Drown Later Mar 24 ♡ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

True. Talk about cognitive dissidence: Back then McCarthyism bad, anti-communism good. McCarthy named names. That was his sin.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



MA Mar 23 ♡ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Fantastic article, thanks Naomi.

"Journalism in a tyranny, that is written by state-approved scribes, is always going to be a mess of cliches and obsequiousness that no one wants to read"

One can read George Skelton's article in today's Los Angeles Times for an example. The way he ties himself into knots explaining why even the rich are leaving California.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



ED Mar 23 ♡ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Naomi, New York City is most every American city. Citizens stumble around, some still masked, many frightful, looking like stunned zombies afraid to act and be free. The truth is out, available to grasp but people find it so difficult to admit that they believed in and acted on government lies that have endangered their health. Avoidance is not a strategy, it is a sign of self doubt and fear. Fortunately, there are warriors like you and others that value truth and freedom more than compliance and tyranny. Our army is fragmented but committed. working

... freedom more than compliance and tyranny. Our army is magnificent but committed, working every day to spread the truth to one person at a time. God bless you always.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Crayooka Mar 22

Well, here's a rhetorical question for all the Americans, how come whenever you speak of the 40s-50s you never, ever mention the absolutely inhuman burning of Dresden (the only exception is Kurt Vonnegut, but then again he lived through it so he couldn't keep silent) or being the ONLY country to ever use atomic bombs by dumping them on Japan. If we're piling up pieces of shit, then both Churchill and Truman are right there on the top of the dogshit with Hitler, Stalin, Mao, Mussolini. And let's not forget Clinton, Bush, Obama, and the ultimate dogshit Biden.

♡ LIKE (5) 💬 REPLY (2) ...



SheThinksLiberty Writes *SheThinksLiberty's Newsletter* Mar 22

Ah, yes. Dresden. Dresden? How many people even know what Dresden was, is, or what the "good guys" did to it? That's partially because there is an official story of WWII and there will be no questioning of *any* of it.

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Carl Eric Scott Writes *PostModernConservative* Mar 23

Our crime against Dresden is raised, amid worse ones by the Nazis and Communists, in the must-see film *Never Look Away*, Florian von Donnersmarck. 2018 or so.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Ymarsakar Writes *Y's Apocalypse of Revelations* Mar 24

CIA's Operation Paperclip saved the Nazi high command. Those that died at Nuremburg were mostly the cannon fodder, used to satisfy the blood lust of the West.

They said that they were merely obeying orders, which meant that the ones giving the orders were not even on trial. Dresden is also mostly attributed to the British fire bomber.

The Nazis say that if they had won the war, the war tribes tribunal would be them casting judging on the West. History is written by the victors after all.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Ymarsakar Writes *Y's Apocalypse of Revelations* Mar 24 · *edited Mar 24*

Every nation is like a person's eye. They defend themselves from things that upset them

every nation is like a person's ego. They defend themselves from things that upset them via rationalizations and justifications.

Some of that may in fact be legitimate arguments based on evidence, but ultimately just like a person's ego, they are doing it to protect themselves from seeing the ugliness.

When someone loves their partner, at first they may have rose or beer colored goggles, meaning they see all the good things but not the bad things. Over time, as they mature or get tougher, then the incompatibilities and ugliness may show up.

Such is the case for human tribalism, love of nation, one's extended family, aka patriotism or even love of one's own "tribe" which is not in itself a nation but a faction in a nation (like Democracy).

Of course I mentioned Dresden and the nuclear bombs back before 2012 and had lively internet discussions on it, but it wasn't very deep. People were uncomfortable with me bringing up things that violated their reality paradigms. If you tell someone that their partner is cheating on them, do they not refuse to believe you at first? They need evidence. Or rather, their mind needs a story to defend themselves with.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Crayooka Mar 24

I don't know whom are you trying to impress, but that was a really elaborate way of saying that the Americans have been brainwashed and have swallowed the State propaganda hook, line and sinker. Or since you like analogies, it's an elaborate way of saying that "my shit don't stink".

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Ymarsakar Writes Y's Apocalypse of Revelations Mar 24

Take what works and ignore the rest. What the world has experienced is old news to me. Been there done that long ago in 2006 to 2012

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Craig Corcoran Mar 21 ♡ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Perspicacious. Thank you for your service.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...





fukklibs Writes fukklibs's Newsletter Mar 21 ♡ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

No. I won't forget, nor be silent about it. Ever. That only makes us complicit with the crime.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Rafiki Mar 21 ♡ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

 **boiys** Mar 21  Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf
<https://founding.com/our-lives-our-fortunes-and-our-sacred-honor/#:~:text=This%20duty%20is%20higher%20than%20one%27s%20own%20personal,and%20duty%20are%20superior%20to%20rights%20and%20self-interest.>

 LIKE (1)  REPLY ...

 **Jerry Newfield** Mar 21  Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

I couldn't agree more strongly.

 LIKE (1)  REPLY ...

 **Chad Mitchell** Mar 21  Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Thank you Naomi

 LIKE (1)  REPLY ...

 **Matt** Mar 21  Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Wonderfully, powerfully, written.

 LIKE (1)  REPLY ...

 **Mark Marshall** Writes Mark Marshall Mar 21  Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Is there a large publisher that publishes such needed books anymore? I think not. Aren't the big publishing houses all regime controlled?

 LIKE (1)  REPLY ...

 **Amy Harlib** Mar 21  Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

I have loved and followed your work Naomi Wolf for many years and your book, THE BODIES OF OTHERS, is your best so far!

Fighting the globalist predator technocrat psychopath megalomaniac TOTAL SLAVERY AGENDA one performance at a time!

Amazing Amy: Eccentric Yoga Entertainer!

As an entertainer, I have been devastated and practically destroyed by the closure of all performance venues and then when they reopened, because MY BODY, MY CHOICE - being made a total untermenschen pariah outcast in NAZI NIGHTMARE LAWLESS 'SHOW ME YOUR PAPERS' JAB CROW APARTHEID/DISCRIMINATION/SEGREGATION HELL NYC WHERE THE MAD/DRUNK WITH POWER TYRANT POLS DOUBLE DOWN ON THEIR ILLEGAL MANDATES. I am trapped here with zero financial resources to leave or do anything else about this 'wish I were dead' endless misery life has become. The tragic irony is that my SPREAD THE YOGA LOVE performances are all about health, miraculously overcoming age (68) and injury to

achieve feats of flexibility few can attain at any age. So BIG PHARMA who wants to addict every person on the planet to their toxic products hate people like me who prove that we do not need them if we eat healthy organic food and exercise daily!

<https://www.reverbNation.com/artist/amazingamycontortionistuniqueyogadancer>

I try and live and embody the creative performing artistic world and life I so fervently want existence to be about.

HORRIFYING TECHNOCRATIC PSYCHOPATHY TO DESTROY HUMANITY AND ALL NATURAL LIFE!

It was NEVER about health! The Powers That Should Not Be were ALWAYS about they want you DEAD or a SLAVE! This is a painful truth to accept but we the people must wake up and fight back!

Supporting this excellent post with a statement and useful links.

We must never lose sight of the larger picture of the vile malignance we are fighting against.

There is an insidious global ruling class plot to enslave all life on earth behind all the madness and suffering inflicted on We the People.

How to fight back against this TOTAL SLAVERY!

RESIST! DO NOT COMPLY! DITCH THE DAMNED 'SMART' PHONES AND THE DAMNED QR CODES AND GO BACK TO LANDLINES OR FLIP PHONES AND USE CASH AS MUCH AS POSSIBLE! INSIST ON CASH! CBDC IS TOTAL SLAVERY!

Other than getting rid of nuclear weapons which I support 100% the rest of the anti-nuclear peace movement and CLIMATE CRISIS propaganda is parroting UN utter GARBAGE, a complete surrender to the ENSLAVEMENT AGENDA by the diabolical despots of Davos - ruling class criminals who lust for total power and control and all of whom should be tried and jailed for life and their malign organizations dismantled: the UN, the WEF, the IMF, the WHO, the BIS, NATO, Blackrock, Vanguard, The Rockefellers, the Rothschilds, The Bilderbergers, the CFR et al.

There is an evil predator globalist technocratic elite agenda of eugenics/depopulation/genocide using bioweapon poison jabs, war, geoengineering, EMF radiation, starvation and economic collapse - THE GREAT RESET/AGENDA 2030/4TH INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION to get rid of billions of 'useless eaters' and to use nano tech to turn the survivors into ROBOTIZED COMPLIANT SLAVES! WAKE UP AND RESIST! DO NOT COMPLY! These are psychopath megalomaniacs who want to play god by turning all life into digitized metaverse mechanistic synthetic biology to be manipulated by their AI algorithms. A more demonic sickening idea is nearly impossible to imagine!

APPALLED AND HORRIFIED AT INCANE TYRANNICAL PROTOCOLS THAT HAVE NOTHING TO

APPALLED AND HORRIFIED AT INSANE TYRANNICAL PROTOCOLS THAT HAVE NOTHING TO DO WITH HEALTH AND EVERYTHING TO DO WITH TOTALITARIAN CONTROL! REVERSE THIS NOW!

MAKE THE WORLD AND AMERICA 2019 (comparatively speaking), AND FREE AGAIN!

NO, I AM NOT AFRAID OF THE MORONIC SCARIANT SHMARIANT MONKEYSHINES! WAKE UP ALREADY!

TOTALLY CONDEMN BIDEN AND ALL OTHER POLS WHO HAVE NO POWER TO LAWLESSLY ACT LIKE AN EMPEROR OR DICTATOR AND DECREE JAB CROW 'SHOW ME YOUR PAPERS' FASCIST SEGREGATION/DISCRIMINATION/APARTHEID VIOLATIONS OF THE CONSTITUTION, THE NUREMBERG CODES AND EVERY CIVIL RIGHT IMAGINABLE.

NO GREEN NEW DEALS OR BUILD BACK BETTER FROM THE CRIMINAL TECHNOCRAT TYRANTS KLAUS SCHWAB AND HIS CRONIES FROM THE WORLD ECONOMIC FORUM.

STOP THE TERRIBLE TYRANNY OF THE TECHNOCRATS GLOBAL AGENDA OF TOTAL SURVEILLANCE AND CONTROL USING THE VIRUS AS EXCUSE AND PROPAGANDA TOOL!

NO MUZZLING STIFLING MASK MANDATES! NO FORCED VACCINES! END TORTUROUS DEVASTATING LOCK DOWNS NOW! I WANT MY LIFE BACK.

<https://wrenchinthegears.com>

<https://www.stopworldcontrol.com/>

<https://www.thelastamericanvagabond.com>

<https://pandemicfacts.info>

<https://wearehumanwearefree.org/7-days-campaign/>

<https://sonsoflibertymedia.com/covid-19-roadmap-12-step-plan-to-create-a-totalitarian-new-world-order-were-on-number-8-headed-towards-number-9/>

<https://questioningcovid.com>

<https://www.corbettreport.com/interview-1581-james-corbett-breaks-down-the-great-reset/>

<http://www.stopcpc.com/GlobalResetPSYOP/GlobalResetPSYOPMindMap.html>

<https://everydayconcerned.net/2020/09/04/breaking-major-investigative-report-by-association-of-french-reserve-army-officers-finds-covid-19-pandemic-to-have-a-hidden-agenda-for-global-totalitarianism-nanotech-chipping-of-all-5g-irradiation/>

Pam Popper: <https://makeamericansfreeagain.com>

Del Bigtree: <https://www.brighteon.com/channels/highwire>

<https://www.technocracy.news>

Naomi Wolf: <https://dailyclout.io>

www.nojobforme.info

<https://www.globalresearch.ca/we-must-awaken-from-corona-coma-reject-great-reset-robotic-technocracy-assert-common-humanity/5745213>

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



scottv Mar 20

The leftie types don't want to acknowledge your hard fight for their rights. First, they don't want to upset their world view as it might literally rock their world and require a complete reprogramming; as you have shown us, that is jarring and painful. Second, recognition of your efforts would require actual gratitude, and gratitude to a "Maga extremist" (the horror!!). And third, "we need to move on, NOW", because dwelling on the past for too long would mean that they can't do it to us again with the next "pandemic" / "climate" / etc emergency. So on we go pretending nothing happened, unspoken "amnesty" achieved, control maintained and enhanced.

♡ LIKE (5) 💬 REPLY ...



J Mallick Mar 20

A very interesting and poignant view of self-censorship by the left in the now very carefully curated post-modern world of publishing. The described absence of objective analyses in print is no surprise. They have the right to remain silent...anything they print can and will be used against them.

Publishers are likely too busy re-writing existing literature to print new works. Somewhere an editorial snowflake is re-Kindle-ing Bradbury's Fahrenheit 451..digitally correcting it.

"From then on, Montag was [delete: an enemy] (insert: a friend) of the "normal" world, a {delete: fugitive} (insert: celebrant) of the inferno...

Wearing a mask is gang sign.

♡ LIKE (5) 💬 REPLY ...



Staci Mar 20

Thank you for nailing it today. I wondered if anyone else saw The Raccoon Dog story and took a quick second glance; surely this was a story from The Babylon Bee? Or The National Enquirer? Beyond absurd. As a former journalist, I've been grieving the demise of the ultimate in Freedom - Speech.

♡ LIKE (5) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Unapologetically Me Writes Gypsy's Commentary on Stack Com... Mar 22



I too thought it was a piece from "The Onion".

Who even knew there was such a thing as a "raccoon dog" before the other day? Not me.

They're desperate.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Colleen Barrett Mar 20

We were the Cassandra's of the Pandemic. No one wanted to listen to us. For me it was the Actors Union's. I thought I could work now that Minnesota is "open" but I lost a job in January of this year because I refused to get the drug therapy. I had proof of Natural Immunity but no, I was unclean. I will never forgive them.

♡ LIKE (5) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Dennis Sullivan Mar 20

I agree with you. You did the smart thing. You didn't back down. I am happy to know that we have actors with guts.

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY ...



Andrew Rivett Mar 20

When people are afraid, they will look to some authority figure who they believe will save them (Public Health, The WHO, the CDC). When people are disgusted with something (in this case a virus), they will do things they wouldn't normally do, impossibly stupid things (such as trying to spray all of the cans of food in a grocery store to keep them virus free LOL). When people are unable or unwilling to trust their own intelligence to guide them to act accordingly they will follow ridiculous rituals (wearing masks while walking outside or driving in their cars).

I would like to forgive all of these foolish, fearful people but even as I do....I cannot respect them ever again. I don't trust their motives. I don't trust their judgement.

♡ LIKE (5) 💬 REPLY ...



ron Mar 20

Lots of books have recently been written on the travesty of the COVID hysteria. I bet that "liberated, intellectual" Brooklyn bookstore refuses to carry such "misinformation."

♡ LIKE (5) 💬 REPLY ...



Mary Mar 20

I am having the same out-of-body experience that you are. I know too well, having almost died from the mercury fillings in my teeth, that we don't ever have a full reckoning. The

dentist who cured me lost his license to practice dentistry the year after I worked with him, after saving tens of thousand of lives, because he challenged the dominant narrative. Mercury fillings were phased out recently by the FDA two decades after the United Nations recommended that they be banned worldwide. The FDA said, "After looking at no new data, we have concluded that mercury-based fillings should no longer be use by the following four groups." Those four groups included everyone. No fanfare. No accounting of the illnesses and deaths. A whimper instead of a bang. But that was a bunch of aging baby boomers. No young person that I know of has ever had a mercury filling. This nightmare circled the globe and touched all demographics. It is surreal.

♡ LIKE (5) 💬 REPLY ...



Karen Hensley Mar 20

Excellent! It is like we're living in the Twilight Zone for sure.

♡ LIKE (5) 💬 REPLY ...



jim peden Writes Panocracy Mar 20

I believe that rather than writers not writing about the past 3 years, it's readers who don't want to read about it. Whether it's because they're ashamed of what they did or failed to do or whether they simply still believe all those impossible things, they don't want to know.

They do want things to go back to the way they were before and they're willing to overlook any insult, injury or atrocity to make that happen. Selective memory is not something that's confined to politicians.

♡ LIKE (5) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Pat Wetzel Writes BumpInTheRoad Mar 20

Check out my excerpt from Atlas of the Heart a few comments up.

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY ...



Crista Huff Writes Spotlight with Crista Huff Mar 18 ♡ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Fortunately, writing, as a skill, exists among people in all occupations. New writers will emerge, and they will tell the truth.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



chesterfield Mar 18

I moved from the US to a "Crown" country a few years ago. I've lived lots of places, and one of the first things I do in a new place is get a library card. Like prob everyone here, bookstores and libraries always made me feel at home: a constant amongst external uncomfortable change. Libraries make you free.

Long story short, I discovered that the libraries here had been "redone," and that old books were "replaced" with new books.

I'd been feeling homesick, so I went to get my new card. Wanted some books on philosophy to give me new ideas. The place was filled with aisles of popular fiction, a few travel guides, a teeny section on "liberal-associated" philosophy, biographies of current "leaders."

I was devastated. Book stores here, I've discovered are exactly the same.

It sounds like this has hit New York. I'm sorry.

 LIKED (5)  REPLY (1) ...



Janna Mar 18

Chesterfield,

The city library closest to me (in the Midwest) has a HUGE, colorful display in front of the children's section declaring "You are what you FEEL!!". Do you FEEL like a boy, then you are a boy! If you FEEL like a girl, then you are a girl!! And, you should do something about it....Read these books. Don't tell your mom.....

 LIKE (2)  REPLY (1) ...



chesterfield Mar 18

That makes me so sad, Janna.

The library should be a neutral place. Just spines on shelves. Part of the magic is pulling unknown books off the shelves, opening them up, and deciding for yourself if you want to read them.

They are destroying that route to self-discovery.

 LIKE (4)  REPLY (2) ...



Amy Mueschke Mar 18

The ALA has been a nest of socialist indoctrination for many years. It is now truly terrifying.

 LIKE (3)  REPLY ...



Janna Mar 18

I agree. Neutral is the perfect word.

 LIKE (2)  REPLY (1) ...



BobbyG Mar 18 · *edited Mar 18*

I think "apolitical" is both more precise and apropos, personally. That is the
... of the problem: the politicization of EVERYTHING, particularly in

root of the problem: the politicization of EVERYTHING, particularly in settings that traditionally were always apolitical.

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY (2) ...



chesterfield Mar 18

Well said. I don't think gender is political, though they are trying really hard to make it so. And I agree that the library/bookstores should be apolitical places. They should be free zones, where the pathway of learning is navigated by the individual.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Janna Mar 18

Very good point BobbyG.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Mark Brody Writes Mark's Newsletter Mar 18

The truth has gone into eclipse. Those with special glasses can see the corona. The rest see nothing. When the heavenly bodies go out of alignment, the truth will be revealed again. The movement can't be stopped. it just takes time. In the meantime, we live in darkness, waiting for the light to be restored. But in this case, we are the ones who must push the heavenly bodies, or they will take far longer to move.

♡ LIKED (5) 💬 REPLY ...



Devonian Writes Devonian's Newsletter Mar 18 · *edited Mar 18* ♡ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

This made me realize just how insulated society has become. Very sad.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



piaiaapain Writes piaiaapain's Newsletter Mar 18 ♡ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

I will pray for you. You have a lot on your plate. Hopefully you are okay with that.

I appreciate your response and feel for the difficulties you are facing.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Rick Larson Writes Rick's Garden Newsletter Mar 18 ♡ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Talking about growing and fermenting food is not actually engaging. All these people have nothing to defend.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Thomas Wedge Writes Thomas's Newsletter Mar 18 ♡ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Thanks for finally writing about the years that disappeared and how they have permanently infected us.

How is your essay different than this essay?

<https://medium.com/@damiandelune/reading-is-saving-my-life-in-prison-despite-being-censored-992d6df4c6c>

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Randall Burchell Mar 18

The deadwood must be cut before the new growth can occur. Sorry that it's part of you. That makes the pruning painful.

♡ LIKE (5) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Christine Mar 18

Well and succinctly said, and it surely resonates also for so very many people whose relationship with blood relatives has been destroyed by the Covid madness.

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



AJoy Mar 18

Absolutely

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



David Sasser Writes Creating Breakthroughs Mar 17

Dr. Wolf, might I suggest that you are actually in search of authors in the mainstream who adhere to a philosophy of individual freedom? I believe the events of the last three years have proven that the mainstream intellectuals in media and politics no longer abide by the philosophy of freedom upon which the United States was founded.

You have been experiencing the internal turbulence associated with a paradigm shift of seismic proportions. A person can experience a degree of loneliness and isolation when going through a philosophical transition. Quite often friends and family just don't understand the changes they observe taking place. This is understandable considering they are not asking the questions nor searching for the answers which you seek. The life of a philosophical warrior is often a lonely one.

The book written to fill the philosophical vacuum in which we find ourselves today was published in 1957, *Atlas Shrugged* by Ayn Rand. It is almost prophetic in its depiction of the tyranny which many of us have experienced as a result of pandemic policies. The many essays she published over the years provide lessons in what a philosophy of individual freedom actually looks like.

May your journey continue to bear fruit as you search for answers. I look forward to reading about your thoughts experiences.

♡ LIKE (5) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Sparky Mar 18 · *edited Mar 18*

Very insightful observation about the paradigm shift. I went through this when my mother was medically murdered against her will- and my young friend was deemed "schizophrenic"- forcibly drugged, and committed to a mental hospital. Until then I was a liberal- believed Drs and governments had our best interests at heart.. the murder of my mother were I came in direct conflict with the current eugenics movement opened my eyes.....I ended up studying it intensively. It very much ended my innocence. I still believe in the goodness of people- but now I also believe in evil- which I never did before.....

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Janae Weinhold Mar 18

There are many people who cannot recognize or accept evil -- until they have a personal experience of it. Even then, it is a difficult paradigm shift.

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Sparky Mar 18

Oh so true....

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Signme Uplease Mar 17 · *edited Mar 17*

Heartbreaking, and true. Sadly, the illusion of money keeps humanity spellbound. Even brutal reality cannot seem to break the spell.

"Until you change how money works, you change nothing." RIP Michael C. Ruppert

♡ LIKE (5) 💬 REPLY ...



Piki Mar 17 · *edited Mar 17*

There isn't a 'move on'-fase, like some people say in your Substack piece, Naomi, because it is absolutely NOT OVER YET! It won't stop for a long time.

We also might not know for sure how many adventurous and rebellious manuscripts are thrown on the flush pile these days?

New books published here in Belgium at the moment, are all connected to BIG social media accounts with tons of followers. They are mostly about 'lifestyle'. Nobody questions whether it is a good thing to keep supporting the Tech this way. Definitely not the publishers.

The children books (I regularly go to two libraries and borrow twenty children picture-books each time); they are usually about non-layered topics molding the young reader towards one particular moral lessons.

I miss Astrid Lindgren with her: 'Leave children alone! Let them have their freedom to think and explore. They know more than we can think!'

Each time, in the library, I feel an eery sadness that all these children books with a topic should be rewritten, since so many are based on lies. Like climate change.

In Europe, all elegant, intelligent, intrinsic creative thinking, especially with the French, is gone.

All is empty, flat and boring. Including the contemporary arts.

A new world is coming for the ones who see it all.

And who go through immense mourning together.

But that's where the new creativity will come from.

Us.

And I feel Substack is were lots of goodies are happening. I wish I was a Millionaire and I am going to do a lot of LYNNE MC TAGGARTS from now on to become one that I can send stacks of support towards all of you!

♡ LIKE (5) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Phoeagdor Writes The Phoenix Eagle Condor Newsle... Mar 17

Give them the tools to protect themselves.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Lark Mar 17


As always you have not disappointed in expressing a significant problem. Having gone to a book festival in a west coast city some time in 2019 I was dumbfounded at the lack of balance in viewpoints provided in the materials being presented and available. All seemed to be one line of thinking with no variance. I see clearly now it was that ominous brainwashing that was already making a foundation for the Covid crisis, lockdowns, compliance and the perfect storm unleashed by G Floyd death. Ripe for the siege laid on the cities by BLM and Antifa and endless political marketing with slogans like Black Lives Matter, Masks save lives, stay home stay safe and the real killer- safe and effective.

You're right, even those we have known as independent thinkers have been caught in the marketing narrative none can stand up and speak out because they are lost in the Project Mockingbird lull. Are they not trapped by mental morays that hold their tongues and pens


hostage? Like the abused party in an abusive relationship the fear of breaking the honor code of silence is an unknown prison. For those of us who have defected and found freedom we are talking. Our work of talking and bringing up the taboo is risk we must take.

Thanks for calling out the elephant in the room of society. It's what we all must do because we know there will be another round. These poets are not dead, just abused and not empowered. I'm talking now and you're talking now. That's two of us. There are more. We will multiply if we aren't afraid to continue to risk bringing these topics up - Kindly graciously and shoulder to shoulder with our fellow humans who may have been more duped than we. We will rouse the dead. If the prose makers remain asleep new and fresh voices of truth will take their place. Lies always burn themselves out.


♡ LIKE (5) 💬 REPLY ...

 **Valeri Hood** Mar 17
powerful- all our former friends- checked out-- living in the past- frozen - surreal writing in a surreal time-


♡ LIKE (5) 💬 REPLY ...

 **Albert Dean** Mar 17 ♡ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf
https://www.amazon.com/Rise-Fourth-Reich-Confronting-Nuremberg/dp/163758752X/ref=mp_s_a_1_1?crid=HKD5KKSYS82WS&keywords=the+rise+of+the+fourth+reich+steve+deace&qid=1679113092&sprefix=the+rise+of+the+%2Caps%2C129&sr=8-1


♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...

 **Eric F. O'Neill** Mar 17 ♡ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf
Brilliantly done


♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...

 **Michael Patterson** Mar 17 ♡ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf
Absolutely brilliant essay Dr. Wolf.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...

 **Sun** Mar 20
Wow. Great piece! Thank you Naomi for shining your light and being brave, very brave.

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY ...

 **reality speaks** Mar 20
Dr Wolf. It's wonderful to read your prose. There are places that you will find refreshingly

different. But it will not be in any of the Blue States. Set yourself free and go west or south just leave. NYC is nice to visit but it's dying The freedom loving people are here in flyover country waiting to welcome you with open arms.

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY ...



Joan Martin Mar 20

I pray daily for the warriors that fight the battles against corruption, tyranny, lies and evil. May you be blessed with strength, courage, resources, wisdom, understanding and love. I pray for enlightenment of all, that the darkness that has befallen our world be lifted. In divine friendship, Joan

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY ...



blewws Mar 20 · *edited Mar 20*

It's been a steep downhill trend in the arts and non-partisan intellectualism since at least the aftermath of 9/11 amidst the failure for virtually anyone but professional specialists to speak up about glaring lies and the determinable facts of that event that have sown the seeds of silence. The burgeoning growth of the national security state since that time has infiltrated every aspect of our society as well-evidenced by the fact that 99+% of legacy media IS state run media, it's just a militaristic-corporate-gov't state now that is anti-nationalistic which means it is entirely anti-Constitutional by virtue of being hollowed out morally/ethically.

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY ...



Mark de Bruijn Mar 20

A brilliant commentary, Ms. Wolf! I send you love and thanks, and hope the inevitable vitriol this kind of radical thinking arouses does not damage your soul. See you at the campfire!

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY ...



Brian W Mar 20

I hear you! I feel exactly the same way. I posted a link to this on Facebook with the following words: "What it is like to be a leftist activist in a culture of denialism about the greatest lie of modern history. I know exactly how Wolf feels and have nothing but shame for not seeing the whole lie sooner than I did, which contributed to other courageous souls feeling as abandoned in 2020 as I feel now."

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY ...



Janna Mar 20

I think there may be only one way to awaken the woke. It is a cult.

That is to expose them to a devastating, undeniable lie.

A lie told and perpetuated by someone they trusted without question.

A bit like walking in on your spouse having an affair.

A painful, but unassailable truth.

For example-----and this is just conjecture-----

That one of their heroes was injected with saline instead of the vax---yet continued to propagate "safe and effective."

That governmental bodies were given early and prophylactic treatment, while they let their constituents suffer and die.

Obviously, this truth would have to be delivered by someone they trusted imperially.

Preferably a group of whistle blowers willing to risk their lives.

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Spreek ook jij Writes Spreek ook jij Mar 20 · edited Mar 20

Good idea perhaps but still searching for entrances. Im afraid that if doors, ears, windows stay locked, the only ways to be heard are to use violence or exercise patience. For me violence is not an option. To stay silent until the words are being welcomed by the listeners is the best [way.to](#) reach them. Even the most obvious truth will not be heard as long as a person just don't want to hear it.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Janna Mar 20

I agree with most of what you say Spreek, but I don't think these words will ever be welcomed without an extreme example of how they've been manipulated.

Kind of like an addict needs an intervention.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Tarheel77 Mar 20

My parents taught me...."Never do anything for gratitude, as you will always be disappointed. Do it because you want to." However, you have our family's undying gratitude for how hard you have worked to save America. A brilliant article as usual, thank you!

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Christine Thompson Mar 21

This evil is being perpetrated worldwide, not just in America...

(I'm an Englishwoman, here in the UK)

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Martyn Sinclair Mar 20

Beautiful , truthful , rousing words ! Bravo ! ... from a U.K. freedom fighter

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY ...



Thomas A Braun RPh Writes N2E+ for Life Mar 20

The depth of deception runs so deep, will we ever know the truth of what is transpiring? Are we headed towards WWII? <https://thomasabraunrph.substack.com/p/winds-of-war>

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Sharon Wood Mar 20

Their goal, Central Bank Digital Currency, which will then allow complete control over humanity who will only know and do what they dictate. Hasn't that been the dream and plan of them for a long time? Federal Reserve implementation, gold standard gone, WEF, wars, big catastrophes since 1987 particularly.

Hope I am wrong! What they have done to humanity in the last 3 years has changed people. A loss of vitality!!! (At least that is my take or seems to be true). Wonder if we can recover. Prob not bc they wont let us since that is part of the plan too!!!

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



SR Miller Mar 20

Ok, I don't get it; yeah, lots of fancy words, some with 4 or more syllables, talking about where are all HER people, the ones she's read for years, decades, who have been HER truth-tellers,,the one to unpack the recently lost years, children, lives, freedoms, the lurch into insanity and heavy handed control, the ones who have been a lighthouse on dark and stormy nights. Ms Wolff, you were looking in the wrong bookstores, perhaps on the wrong side of the aisle. Those questions and analyses have and are being asked for the past several years - people like Berenson, Dr. Malone, scores of physicians and researchers whose voices were silenced, or nearly so, through censorship, duct tape and superglue. Voice's we're now beginning to hear again.

I didn't see in your essay a reflection about how the truth of the present could reveal the false ideologies of the past. How could we have arrived at the present where you find yourself wondering where all your truth tellers of the past are without questioning, perhaps, that the "truths of the past" weren't actually truths at all. Instead, in a reaction to the real and perceived ills of mankind, too many chose to live in a delusion of creating, not a MORE perfect Union, but a PERFECT society. Blaming one segment of society for ills they had no part in, infantilizing others to the point where behavior detrimental to society is excused

instead of stigmatized or punished, elevating some while demonizing others; and the latest effort to atone for that which does not exist we now have equity of result instead of equality of opportunity.

Ms Wolff, I see the possibility of hope in your words of late, but hope without action, without a change of direction, is just vapor in a hurricane. I invite you to walk in my world where men and women in grease stained coveralls work, where a dry roof over a warm home in a trailer part is an accomplishment, being the first in your family to graduate from ANY university or a junior college is reason to celebrate - as is having steady work or creating a business for yourself or others. Where people drive 23 year old Dodge pickups instead of leased teslas. Ms Wolff, I don't remember what I read about your background but I do know your frame of reference for this piece and the previous one is NYC, 300 square miles of mostly vertical living. Well, I live in the part of the USofA where people have lawns and homes that might have 2, maybe 3, floors; Norman Rockwell may not be as present as he use to be but he is not forgotten - a land 10,000 times larger and orders of magnitude more free than the urbane jungles you seem to be comfortable in.

Come and visit, the doors are (almost) always open. When (If?) you come, dress country casual.

 LIKE (4)  REPLY (1) ...



Bob Paine Mar 20

People do change you know.

 LIKE (1)  REPLY ...



Nemesis45ever Mar 20

This younger spoiled generation is deliberately BLIND. They are so afraid of losing their 'privileges' they pretend nothing is going on. The ongoing banking collapse might wake them up

 LIKE (4)  REPLY ...



RS Weir Mar 20

All your drivel about fighting for liberty (2020-2023) just doesn't square with your previous screed admitting you were in lockstep with the state tyrannical hacks and minions touting the safety and efficacy of the mRNA poison and BS masks. Sure, you apologized for that grossly ignorant and irrational state trusting position...but too phucking late. You were just as brainwashed with fear as the average boob.

I look at the fools still wearing masks (some outdoors or driving solo) and see the ads still pushing the Pfizer/Moderna hemlock and am reminded of what HL Mencken had to say about

many Americans...paraphrasing: The American people know what they want and they get it good and hard. So, without a doubt, these same people will bend over and grab their ankles when the next round of fear-mongering comes around. Here's one to get them started: run for your lives the Russians are coming!

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Marjorie Miller Mar 20

Like your HL Mencken stuff which is just what Naomi was saying too. As for your first paragraph, admitting you were wrong is much harder than being right in the first place. You have to let go of acquired/biased premises which no longer pass the test. Cynics are the result of previously trusting people who have been lied to. Not trusting anymore is the first step to awakening. Don't like the drivel word, but I do like the phucking word. Can't believe I haven't seen that before. Phuck Pfizer. Pfuck Pfauci. Average boobs welcome, tho you're right they will probably fall for the next lie. Cynicism is a lost art. A lost Pfart. 🤔 🧑

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



RS Weir Mar 20

Yes, publicly admitting one is wrong takes some courage. Still, Wolf is a bright one and the fact that she fell for the lies in the first place is troubling. People devoid of critical thinking will usually take the short-cut of listening (uncritically) to someone like Wolf or that half-baked fool Fauci...which in this case could be fatal, what with the surge in all cause mortality across the globe. So drivel is drivel and fools will be fools!

Thanks for you comment...

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY (2) ...



Marjorie Miller Mar 20

The more learned you are, the more you must unlearn sometimes to see a change. Like a boat changing it's tack. But saying I told you so and laughing at the newly enlightened, will only bring darkness, and capsize the boat as it's turning. Welcome them into the light, do not point and laugh at their squinting eyes if you want to change minds. Acknowledge their hard journey to truth, the lies and disillusionment they surmounted, and the next steps on the road together to knowledge! 🧑 🏆 Everyone deserves an award at this point for just surviving the last 3 years. I think we have been in an undeclared, even denied, international war of the elites the last 3 years. The Elite War, we could call it. War Propaganda is intense, and unquestionable, just like we have all

experienced. And indeed Naomi asked, where are my colleagues? Why haven't they spoken up? That was in the interesting drivel you missed. 🙄

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Christine Thompson Mar 20

These evil people doing this to the human race should NOT be referred to as '[the] elite'. Other words for them include 'the conspirators', 'the Cabal', 'the Globalists', etc... but most definitely NOT the 'elite'.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Marjorie Miller Mar 20

Great example - Check out "Dissolving Illusions" book by Dr Suzanne Humphries - it's about how she realized vaccines were sending kidney patients to her, how she tried to discuss it with her colleagues, and the financial choices she then had to make in order to be honest with her patients. Shows the long, winding and painful road to truth. Also watch her videos on Vitamin C, very enlightening. Linus Pauling was right. A true soldier on the battlefield of truth thru the forest of lies. Dr Joseph GoldBerger is another great unsung hero of natural medicine. I love this fun video about how he discovered the cure for Pellagra - Brewer's Yeast! <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=reYKBgdrZsM>

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Truth Seeker Mar 20

Yes, we are brothers and sisters in the freedom movement and that is a great gift. A fellow freedom fighter recently mentioned how alone he often feels now, how disconnected and uninterested he is in the drivel that friends and family want to discuss. I'm right there with him. You said it, Naomi, we are in a war for this civilization and we don't have time or patience for those who want to just pretend it didn't happen and get on with life. In fact, for me it crosses over to disdain. They continue to be complicit and their masks are a symbol of that and their stupidity. At best, they are useful idiots who provide a cover and fertile ground for genocide. Fight on, and write on, sister. We aren't giving up and we will prevail. God is on our side, and in the end, He always wins. It's a privilege to be in the trenches with you and all of your followers.

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY ...



Daniel Dal Monte Writes Philosophy and Culture Mar 20

Well, we have Naomi! Sometimes only one person is enough!

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY ...



Joseph Di Frances Mar 20

"We are not entirely free again in the US, but we regained many of our freedoms. Not because the evildoers wanted to give them back; but because my brothers and sisters fought hard, strategically, bitterly and furiously" Or maybe, because the desired effect was already obtained and the enemy is moving on to his next phase. I can't help the sense that we in the US as compared to Canada may be only bigger fish flopping about on the shore.

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY ...



Mike Ullman Mar 20

"It's Easier to Fool People Than It Is to Convince Them That They Have Been Fooled." – Mark Twain

The entire COVID official response was a disaster and most people just are not sure how to process their own personal response so there is likely a lot of defensive denial, cognitive dissonance and mental repression taking place. There are books available online dealing with the subject and it is good to support the truth-telling authors even if you don't read the book.

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY ...



SpartanThunder Mar 20

This is an outstanding expose on the rot that is now the body of our cultural elite. Well said and well done Dr. Wolff

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY ...



Gwynn Gorsuch Mar 20

It's the weirdest thing that talking about the past 3 years feels off limits in polite society (even in Texas). There are other injustices from long ago that we hear about non-stop, but there is no "necessary conversation" about what just happened. It's the only time I can remember the left (and polite right) "moving on" sans any truth and reconciliation process. Disturbing and dystopian.

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



IndependentThinker Mar 20

It's probably because those who tried to speak of "it" over the past three years were censored, banned, banished, hated, yelled at, called liars, called "conspiracy theorists" (as if having a theory about a conspiracy is somehow evil or stupid), isolated, fired, shunned, and un-friended. Once burned, twice shy. And, yes, it is very disturbing that people have so easily been cowed into silence.

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY ...



Buddy (James) McLean Mar 20 · edited Mar 20

W.B. Yeats The Second Coming: "And what rough beast, its hour come round at last, / Slouches towards Bethlehem to be born?" Does anyone remember Judge Bork wrote a book titled Slouching Towards Gomorrah? Judge Bork contended that modern liberal thinking and policies were leading to western decline. I never read it but do remember the title. As Dr. Wolf observed in Brooklyn, we really are "Slouching" towards a very, very bad place. Those slouching while gazing hypnotically at their cell phones are oblivious to the potentially enslaving effects those tech device will have if society goes cashless and social credit scores with carbon footprint allotments get added to it. The Big Corporate Media will add the layer of "Guilt Trip" to it to ensure peer-pressured-compliance: "We're All In This Together!" "We do this to protect others!"

We are as propagandized as were the citizens of The Third Reich, The Soviet Union were and others still are in China, North Korea, etc.. Your average Brooklyn Hipster would probably scoff at that yet it is true. Our propaganda is much more sophisticated hence the fools who believe that the Ukraine vs. Russia conflict is a case of White-hats vs. Black-hats and want to pour more money and weapons into it.

The lack of pushback by our intellectual class, legal class, etc., reflected in an absence of books illustrating that is just further confirmation of the effectiveness of the propaganda which conned the masses into compliance. It was Manufacturing Consent.

In late Winter or early Spring 2020, I was with my girlfriend in The Bronx's Van Cortlandt Park which has much more wilderness than Central Park and we did not have masks on. There was almost no one near to us by, say, 30 to 50 yards. Then I noticed the glare from a person ahead of us on a trail who was sneaking a photo of us which was probably meant for public

[Expand full comment](#)

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY ...



GabeReal Writes GabeReal's Newsletter Mar 18

Lately I keep coming back to the phrase "Freedom ain't Free". Now more than ever we all must be doing everything we can to protect our freedoms, such as warriors like yourself Naomi are doing. I'm 53, yet never realized until now just how important the Constitution is, and that we must protect it at all costs, because it is the main thing standing between us and tyrannical infiltrators. These hipster millennial types will wake up to this fact some day (maybe?), I just hope it won't be too late...

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY ...



REBECCA LEHMAN Mar 18

Don't ever stop! Your sentiments resonate with me. I live in a very red, rural part of Northern California where most of us chose to not go along with the narrative of the day and live our lives as best we could. But, I have seen what you are saying and it saddens me that the fear, denial and absolute dismissal of what has happened goes on. I keep telling myself, perhaps it's not over yet. Maybe when the government exposes it. Soon. Soon the truth will be told. But so far nothing! Keep going Naomi! We love you!

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY ...

 **Sprague Cheshire** Mar 18

Thank God for you and those others who continue to seek and speak the truth as the culture stands soullessly on a precipice.

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY ...

 **Danny Huckabee** Mar 18

Well done. And true, every bit. But your sacrifice of your previous life among these people, who you grew up with and admired, is the price you, Malone, Kirsch, the Barrington authors, and others made for everyone else's freedom and prosperity. That's the way it has always been: a small group of honest, brave warriors, who risk all, for others, almost all of whom are strangers, for their freedoms. Rarely do the warriors get any praise for their pain, and worse, or apologies for the apathy they show. We must all continue to fight the totalitarians who inflicted this catastrophe on all of mankind, the facists CCP and the Uniparty here and across the West, who continue to promulgate more pandemics, of various kinds, with one goal in mind: to prevent Trumpism populism from gaining power anywhere and rooting out the rot, corruption, and evil that pervades these societies. Things will get worse before they get better, but it will be people like you and the rest of the usual suspects who will lead the way, but also suffer in many ways, for De Tocqueville's little platoons of fellow believers who will bring sanity and then freedom to all who want it.

Danny Huckabee

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY ...

 **BBright** Writes First Things First Mar 17

God bless you Naomi! So many of our beloved intellectuals have been revealed to be cowards and collaborators. Those writers and thinkers I once looked up to I no longer trust. To see their weakness has been heartbreaking. After three years of living through this madness and mourning, I believe the only way forward is by building out creative alternative avenues. Get with a few - even one counts! like-minded friends and read, write, walk, share info and ideas and encourage each other.

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY ...



Kathy from Boston Mar 17

"They're killing people," Biden said. "I mean it, really. Look, the only pandemic we have is among the unvaccinated and they're killing people."

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



AJoy Mar 18



♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Joanna Gear Writes Joanna's Newsletter Mar 17

Naomi, I have begun to hear little clues that a biochemical/ nano-bioweapons explanation to the bewildering mass psychosis that has silenced so many of our loved ones — intelligent family, friends—into the cowering dullards you describe, may be in the works.

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY ...



Steppen-Wolf Mar 17 · *edited Mar 17*

It's the social engineering, "Stupid"! All that has happened of consequence in the past number of years was intentionally brought about. The increased(ing) cognitive dissonance, and amplified avoidance and denial of the dire import of what has happened, and is happening, etc., was all purposefully and systematically engineered to expand the "group mind" and "group think" and "group conformance", so that most of us will, increasingly, unquestionably obey the mandates of our own inimitable demise.

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY ...



Sage Hana  Writes Sage's Newsletter Mar 17

<https://www.francesoir.fr/opinions-tribunes/the-day-i-understood-good-german>

The biomedical security model of fascism has been exploited before.

And once you see it, you can't unsee it.

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



ExcessDeathsAU Writes ExcessDeathsAU Mar 17

What scares me about this argument is that one day they will find a sterilising vaccine against coronaviruses or influenza, and the social compact argument will come down very hard on dissenters. The fact that the vaccine didn't stop transmission is not an argument against mandates or vaccination by force.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Ute Heggen Mar 17

Here's a book for you, never to be found on those shelves. My trans widow memoir, In the Curated Woods, True Tales from a Grass Widow (Ute Heggen, iuniverse, 2022, avail at Amazon and B&N, soft cover with 50 nature photos and very inexpensive eBook)

If you have no idea what happens when a man who is married suddenly goes down the glitter-glam Dylan rabbit hole, take a look at the sub/reddit called Partners of Trans. There you will find the coerced and beaten (sometimes literally) women who are trying "to keep the family together" through this hell. They check themselves in to the suicide watch ward because we are the ones who had their emotional stasis turned upside down. And no, most of us did not know about these proclivities before we married him.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YQk0ekQKv84&t=1s>

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY (2) ...



Dawn Slike Mar 17 ❤️ Liked by Dr Naomi Wolf

Prayers. This world's a volcanic soup.

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY ...



Lisa Guadagna Mar 17

i watched it. thank you. I have no idea what to think of these men who want to become women. I do not understand it. Is it a mental disorder? close to my heart, my 25 year old son is doing this trans woman stuff. To me it is so gross to think of a penis and boobs on the same body. Is it society pressure? Porn exposure? i have lost my beautiful boy.

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Ute Heggen Mar 18

My heart goes out to you. There's an organization called Parents with Inconvenient Truths About Trans (PITT) for mothers like you. It is connected with Genspect, the organization founded by Sasha Ayad and Stella O'Malley for this topic. It is likely that your son got into this through pornography exposure, internet influencers or the like. It is a delusion and the medicalization of it is dangerous. Look up the Expert Witness Testimony of Dr. Stephen B. Levine, a psychiatrist who changed his mind. The cult may have a strong hold on your son. I advocate not using the new name or the female language. You may be interested in my reposts of information at uteheggengrasswidow.wordpress.com There are many detransitioner channels, I recommend TullipR, by Ritchie Herron, a re-identified man who is suing the NHS in the UK.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Steve Simon Mar 17

True and beautifully written. They have been hypnotized.

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY ...



Kevin Gaza Mar 22 · *edited Mar 22*

There is truth in data. But there are those that squash or twist data, granted. And Goebbels said tell a lie often enough and it becomes the truth. So truth is a fight. A battle against darkness. But it gives you something worth getting up in the morning for, so definitely worth it. And recognition? The righteous are rewarded at the judgement seat--as there is more to this life than this life (as Spurgeon would remind us)--- and remember as per Price's Law, it is the square root of the population that makes half the progress. 18,000,000--the population of New York City. So you could say the country's future is in your hands. Dont blow it.

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY ...



FT Mar 22

It's sad that the unsuspecting masses have no clue of or want to find out more about what has happened, let alone being grateful to those freedom fighters who have fought hard to have some liberties returned which they continue to enjoy.

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Bandit Mar 22

The ones that care have escaped NYC.

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY ...



Richard Mar 20

These wonderfully candid and even intimate observations and musings on our times and the loss we all feel, and many of us wish to re-discover, resonates deeply, even with we from the more conservative side who are re-learning and approaching with great relief our further left colleagues in the desire to se a unity that allows diversity, a plurality of voices raised in celebration of our shared truths and visions. Thank you for articulating so well this lament with a hint of the hope that is also latent in we who remain awake and vigilant for the renaissance we all desire.

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Paladin Writes paladin's Newsletter Mar 20

Protestant pabulum.

Liberal nostrums.

Silly stuff.

There are good guys and bad guys in our culture war to the death. You seem to see both sides as blameworthy and think we can all work together toward shared goals.

Wise up.

"...unity that allows diversity..." and "the renaissance we all desire."

How naive can you be? There is no unity with the diversity the enemies of man seek. And they do not want a renaissance of but a funeral for western civilization.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Warrior Princess Mar 20 · *edited Mar 20*

Precisely what I've seen in the world around me, "let's just move on", like it never happened. Maybe they can't fathom how they fell for lie after lie after lie, all while we were gently trying to wake them up. We will not be forgiven.

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY ...



Ana Mar 20

Canada sucks big time, but the travel mandates are lifted. Both for internal travel and for international travellers coming in. While US is still not letting in the unvaccinated. US is really not doing better than Canada.

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Andrew Rivett Mar 20

Nationally, the US is in the same crazed mindset as our addled Liberal government but the difference is in the response of individual states. We have Alberta as the only province standing semi-firmly for liberty. The US has many states that resisted the madness from the start and did not lock down.

I will never forgive this government for treating me as a disease vector. I have to leave Canada because I represent a very small minority of the population and I don't respect my community anymore.

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Ana Mar 20 · *edited Mar 20*

US is bigger. It helps in some ways. Still, they are among the last ones not to let unvaccinated in. It is like a race to bottom.

I left Canada for the same reason. It is going to hell I think. I hope things change,

even if I do not come back. The more good places in the world there are the better.

Edit: more populous not bigger

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY ...



Diane Weber Mar 20

Sadly for New York and New Yorkers, culture is moving out, and into the provinces, like many of the City's residents. And there's a budding new culture full of mockery, music and videos made by young people on youtube, that are missed by the legacy media and publishing business. It's all THERE, it's just not organized around New York. And you have to be on the conservative/libertarian circuits to find them.

So, I honestly think people are paying attention. Here's something rather exquisite (if angry), for instance: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ueUXNL-A3Zg>

I think the novels, movies, visual arts, will come bounding back in time, perhaps from another generation, maybe, one that can look at the last two years with detachment, and portray the absurdity, the mass psychosis, the destructiveness and the pain , in artistic form. People are hungry for the Truth -- they are hungry to ridicule, to mock, to excoriate. And they are most hungry to laugh.

Nothing, no one, can kill culture. I promise.

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Paul Mar 20

Watched the link. Excellent. Will share.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Unapologetically Me Writes Gypsy's Commentary on Stack Com... Mar 22

She has a Substack.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



2A Solution Mar 20

I won't be moved by any degradation of New York. It's a shithole and I hope it gets nuked.

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Bill Marchuck Mar 20

Is there any way I can give you more than one LIKE! Bravo!

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Maha Mar 20

The absence of books detailing the missteps of the last 3 years in a Brooklyn bookstore is suggestive of the problem at large in America. Censorship. But the books are being written. In all likelihood, most of us have read some of them.

Naomi Wolf's account of the pandemic, *The Bodies of Others* should be widely read, as should Robert Malone's "*Lies My Government Told Me*".

A peek behind the task force curtain is available to readers of Scott Atlas' short work "*A Plague Upon Our House*".

A look at the con-man power broker from the NIAID explains much about the disaster of our government's response in Robert Kennedy, Jr's "*The Real Anthony Fauci*".

"*United States of Fear: How America Fell Victim to a Mass Delusional Psychosis*", by Mark McDonald, looks at the psychological toll the pandemic response caused.

Apparently, all these books and more like them are not hip enough for Gold Street. Perhaps if they put the blame on conservative political thought, or discussed the harm COVID did to transgender infants...

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Paul Mar 20

missteps? maybe try, criminal actions.

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY ...



Gary Zimmerman Mar 20

You have blossomed!

I still remember when your dad came to speak at my synagogue in SF and pitch his *Annotated Dracula* book. Well, I have changed (moved to Arizona) and clearly YOU have changed too, and we both have to deal with our former peers' sad, willful blindness and frank hypocrisy. Rude awakenings.

You have become an amazing writer and observer of Truth. Thank you.

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY ...



Marjorie Miller Mar 20

hey Naomi! Check out "*Dissolving Illusions*" book by Dr Suzanne Humphries - it's about how she realized vaccines were sending kidney patients to her, how she tried to discuss it with her colleagues, and the financial choices she then had to make in order to be honest with her patients. Shows the long, winding and painful road to truth. Also watch her videos on Vitamin C, very enlightening. Linus Pauling was right. A true soldier on the battlefield of truth thru the forest of lies. Dr Joseph GoldBerger is another great unsung hero of natural medicine. I love

this fun video about how he discovered the cure for Pellagra - Brewer's Yeast!

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=reYKBgdrZsM>

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY ...



Jeff Lebowski Mar 20

Malcolm Gladwell was previously the undeserving recipient of my respect in my less-enlightened past. Again, we should all be grateful that this period of time has laid bare the true odiousness of former friends, colleagues and would-be "heroes". Fuck em all.

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Bill Marchuck Mar 20

Bravo!

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Magnospira Writes My Bacteria Mar 20

Naomi your essay is simply a masterpiece. It reflects the current state of mind of the intellectual freedom fighters which are left by their colleagues and forgotten by the public. But we shall not complain. That is usually the price. Glory is paid just in fiction books or Hollywood movies. We don't fight for glory. We fight for freedom. Because freedom is everything.

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY ...



Brien Writes Brien's Newsletter Mar 20

The perpetrators did their homework. It was students and artists and a free press that changed a civilization in the 1960s and 1970s. It was a worldwide phenomenon then, although perhaps more focused in America. The students would be re-educated so that there would be no off-reservation mischief next time, as next time would be for keeps. The artists might take even more time, they thought. For them the tonics would be political correctness, identity politics and money and hate speech. Fear and money would bring them to heel. The media would be relatively easy, a corporate form of the same ingredients that captured the artists..... consolidation, centralization added to political correctness and money.

The perpetrators did their homework

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY ...



KC Writes KC's COVID Facts Mar 20 · *edited Mar 20*

How about Andy Andrews, author of "How To Kill 11M People"?? I asked him specifically on Twitter over the weekend, why we haven't heard from him about the scandemic.

<https://twitter.com/MsKristinCasey/status/1637114904191614980>

We all need to be doing this! Filling their Twitter feeds and Facebook streams with this question. Malcolm Gladwell, the ACLU, etc, etc, etc... WHERE THE HELL HAVE YOU BEEN AND WHY AREN'T YOU STANDING UP FOR US NOW WHEN WE NEED YOU MOST!!!

I'm just a humble Central TX sexuality counselor and absolute non-scientist who wrote a 35K word treatise (my Substack) on vaccine injury, big tech censorship, and Big Pharma data fraud. Where the hell was author Andy Andrews or Malcolm Gladwell, and why did they leave this work for lay people like me??

Thank God for you, Naomi. Thank you greatly, and godspeed.

 LIKE (3)  REPLY (1) ...



A... Mar 20

They were always bought and paid for...didn't you know?

 LIKE (1)  REPLY ...



NotsofastMiniBus! Writes NotsofastMiniBus!'s Substack Mar 20

I love your art...would love to see some happier paintings about how the unvaxed are now vindicated and finding new friends and allies. And also about what to do about the new problem we will face...what do we do when we need a blood transfusion.

 LIKE (3)  REPLY ...



Meg Dallas Edwards Writes Notes from a Sinking Isthmus Mar 20

I needed to hear this. Thank you for writing what I was thinking too!

 LIKE (3)  REPLY ...



Eric Claghorn Writes Living in the Shadow-Lands Mar 20

Perhaps the call is yours Dr. Wolf. I have listened to you for a while on Eric Metaxas podcsat and other places (American Thought Leaders?) and your book on The Bodies of Others needs a wider audience. Thanks for what you're doing.

 LIKE (3)  REPLY ...



Don Allen Writes Don's Newsletter Mar 20

Ashes to ashes. There won't even be a wake.

 LIKE (3)  REPLY (1) ...



Duly Noted Mar 20

They'll be awake when their pensions are decimated.

 LIKE (3)  REPLY (1) ...



Unapologetically Me Writes Gypsy's Commentary on Stack Com... Mar 22



♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Allan Mar 20

On a happier note, yesterday I picked up a paperback copy of "Brave New World" at a resale shop for just \$1. It's in very good condition, with no writing on the pages and no evidence that it has been read yet.

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY (2) ...



Marchann Blake Mar 20

I JUST finished reading it myself (checked out a library copy)...the similarities between the future Huxley envisioned in 1930s and now are nothing short of CHILLING - Huxley's 1946 afterward is also quite scary, for different reasons. In Naomi's heartfelt and fantastic article, she mentions NYTimes headline: "Adam Brody Feels All the Feels" - "the feels" happen to be an entertainment source in BNW...coincidence?

I don't think we need to choose between being "savages" and pre-determined, programmed consumers without artistic or scientific aspirations in the name of stability. No matter what side Huxley was on, his inner artist must have struggled with accepting the elite direction of the time (his brother, I believe, was a eugenicist).

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Melissa Frey Mar 20

I did the same thing recently and am currently reading...that Huxley is near a Prophet...

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Dimitri Ledkovsky Mar 20

Most people are self-censoring in their minds and, worse, in their hearts. Sometimes they make a show of it by wearing a mask. Driving at mid-day up I-95 from NY to New England in the spring of 2020 there was hardly a car or truck on the road. It was bone-chilling and close to terrifying. It's s feeling you might get when experiencing the death of a loved one: a cold emptiness in the gut with the certainty that something has changed for good and forever.

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY ...



Felix Purat Writes Timeless - With Felix Purat Mar 20

A budding writer myself, I've thought of addressing the covid experience and had some ideas initially. But I had to put aside those ideas when things kept changing too rapidly during the pandemic itself. Because of this, it's difficult to know when is too soon, both in terms of

pandemic itself. Because of this, it's difficult to know when is too soon, both in terms of making sense of what happened and in terms of people's willingness to read about it when most of us probably need a bit of a break first. There's also the question of whether fiction is the best medium through which to address covid; memoirs would be a logical first place to start, like with Holocaust lit. I think somebody who followed in Hannah Arendt's footsteps would have the best success: mix facts with philosophy.

Plus there's the issue of writing about something everybody experienced. We were all a part of this drama, and our experiences through it are by no means trivial. To create a novel that somehow aligned with all these experiences would require a Joycean effort. And I don't know if any fiction writer today is capable of that. And if somebody is working on it, they won't be done with that novel anytime soon.

 LIKE (3)  REPLY (1) ...

 **Buddy(James) McLean** Mar 20

I encourage you to pursue writing about this whether fact or fiction. Joyce wrote some short stories too. Good luck!

 LIKE (2)  REPLY ...

 **EE Roger** Mar 20

I know a bookstore in Bklyn where none of this is going on and your books are on the shelves.

 LIKE (3)  REPLY (1) ...

 **JZ** Mar 20

Do tell, what is this store and any others you'd recommend?

 LIKE (2)  REPLY ...

 **Sirka Sie** Mar 20

You wanna know something? I never liked Hipsters. Never. From their tattoos to their stupid baseball caps, man buns, long boards" and beard grooming kits = Pretentious Asshole.

The void of books was to be expected...now we just need to protect the Classics! Buy them up and put them on your shelf because it's the only place you'll find them....until the New Gestapo storm your home and remove them....Yup, I believe we are going there. Second Amendment folks!

 LIKE (3)  REPLY ...

 **Dc** Mar 19

Lies embraced our whole culture since the 2000 election. The Neanderthals who saw human evolution represented in a new millennium as a threat and responded accordingly.

♥ LIKED (3)  REPLY ...



JerryK Mar 19

Getting red-pilled isn't easy. There just are things that people do not want to talk about. The Civil War in the South where your questions are politely deflected when you ask if there is a nearby battle park. WWII in Europe if you can find someone old enough to remember. People aren't rude but do not want to go there. I've done these faux pas. Can you imagine bringing up Pol Pot in Cambodia?

♥ LIKED (3)  REPLY ...



Maggie Russo *Writes MaggieRusso's Newsletter* Mar 18 · *edited Mar 18*

No one ever moves on from PTSD - and the emotional manipulation and draconian controls were psychological abuse. That it went on for so long (and is still going on) means it is Complex PTSD (C-PTSD) like what happens to a person stuck in an abusive relationship for years.

Consider "The Burning Bed" - a true story made into a movie, the first time spousal abuse had this type of attention and the start of the "battered-wife syndrome" legal defense for when trapped victims snap and kill their abusers.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Burning_Bed

♥ LIKE (3)  REPLY ...



Rob blair Mar 18

Speak! Your ability to paint with words has brought tears to my eyes. It seems we really are now living in a 'new world' but it is truly not a 'brave' one. Bless you Naomi for your courage.

♥ LIKE (3)  REPLY ...



MDJD Mar 18

Book culture has been withering for a while, just as letters did after email arrived. These are losses for culture, but technology is ruthless. The good news is that some great writers (like you) have moved to independent media (like Substack) where your impact is immediate and not filtered through layers of corrupt conflicted editors and publishers. As for an artistic delay in commenting on tragedy, recall that The Waste Land was not published until December 1922, four years after the Great War that inspired it. It takes a while for the ensorcelled to awaken, if they ever do. In the meantime, thanks for continuing to snap your fingers at the mesmerized.


♥ LIKE (3)  REPLY ...



BobbyG Mar 18


Powerful stuff, Dr Wolf! Great writing, salient points, and highly inspirational! Thank you for forging ahead on this difficult path and leading the way for the rest of us. You have my respect, and my admiration.

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY ...

 **Lone Star exile** Mar 18
Welcome to the Counterculture. You are being dragged in weeping and wailing, lol, just like the rest of us.


Seriously, the "'Death of the 'Intellectual' " could be the title of your next book.

♡ LIKED (3) 💬 REPLY (1) ...

 **Gumnut123** Mar 18
"Death of The American Intellectual" a very sick culture and one that needs more than ever the Naomi Wolffs!!

Your next book is coming.....

♡ LIKED (2) 💬 REPLY ...

 **Tsipora Pereira** Mar 18
NYC, site of of ever-changing fashionable hypes, obviously has been highly enjoyable to the fashionable intellectuals of late years. But if what they call their culture had been of sterling quality, solidly good that is, WOULD IT HAVE COME TO THIS?

Of course not.

Therefore: good riddance.

Remember that privileges are not blessings. Count the latter , forget the former.

Rejoice in your new horizons and stop whining please.

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY ...

 **BioMedWorks** Writes BioMedWorks' Newsletter Mar 18
Naomi,

Wow. You really captured, 'it'. You shepard what used to be the soul conscious activist out of the depraved muck of that decadence.

From the bricks falling from those crumbling walls - let us build the city, community, world that we truly want and deserve.

Laura Kragie MD biomedworks.substack.com

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY ...



LW Mar 18

"But it is painful to witness the beating heart of what had been a great culture, stunned and muted in denial, and unable to function intellectually." - Naomi Wolf

So true, but I still wonder: Was it such a great culture, after all, if hardly anyone stood up to defend it? If almost all its intellectuals chose to fold and follow a lie? Maybe it was all a cruel illusion of freedom. Maybe that "great culture" was built on quicksand and it only took "two weeks to flatten the curve" to flatten the culture as well.

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Gumnut123 Mar 18

It was a culture of revering the "almighty dollar" and an arrogance of plagiarism and

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Lindy Flynn Writes Lindy's Substack Mar 18

This really struck something with me too. The Silence - and my own. Esp. the gal below Barbara. She's my best friend college prof that I haven't spoken to since Xmas. A year ago she told me my son-in-law had gotten me with conspiracy theories. I sent her the links about Missouri vs. Biden (she was writing a book on D. H. Lawrence and censorship). No response. So now I'm writing a mythical response to Barbara. Once you see the links, Whitney Webb deep state govt involved, Dr. Shoemaker saying DARPA had ivermectin and hydroxychloroquine as effective treatments for covid in 2015. Why no early treatment? When google said all along mild to moderate most get better. Think the percentage is now 99.8% recover. All the SADs and even worse All of the Vax Injured that have no where to turn.

And what is scary and sad and I will WILL do something more about it is that so many people would much prefer to keep living their semi safe life and pretend Nothing To See Here. Even though as the gal below said the tidal wave is heading back....

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY ...



Esteban Mar 18

It's all being "memory holed"

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY ...



Xena Eres Writes Xena's Substack Mar 18

I am deeply moved by your fantasticly written newsletter!

So RECOGNIZABLE!! Thank you #DrNaomiWolf SISTER IN ARMS for an everlasting FREEDOM!! 🙏🙏🙏🙏

 LIKE (3)  REPLY (1) ...



AwakeNotWoke Mar 18

I used to think Dr Naomi Wof was a bigot who only cared about women and herself. I was wrong. She cares about all people. I love the new Dr Naomi Wolf.

 LIKE (4)  REPLY ...



john ohara Mar 17

"When government fears the people, there is liberty. When the people fear the government, there is tyranny"

Thomas Jefferson

 LIKE (3)  REPLY ...



jessix Writes jessix's Substack Mar 17

Nobody wants to deal with cleaning up the corruption that led to the "Covid-19 Crimes Against Humanity" fiasco. Who do we hold accountable? What should be the consequences? Who's in charge? How did they get there?

Nobody wants to face the painful fact that We, The People, have been betrayed by those we trusted to lead and protect us. There are TOO MANY of THEM and TOO FEW of US remain to recover. Our America is DEAD!

 LIKE (3)  REPLY ...



Elsa Writes Elsa - Thought Creativity Passi... Mar 17

A guess: the hole is like the hole in most Germans after World War II. In the current case, my sense is that it's an induced hole - induced by the very forces that induced the fear response so that many people supported lockdowns, masks and mandates.

 LIKE (3)  REPLY (1) ...



Sparky Mar 18

We think alike.

 LIKE (1)  REPLY ...



Bell in the Breach Writes Bell's Newsletter Mar 17

There's no one left to trust. Even the hard sciences have been contaminated and ordinary people are on their own.

 LIKE (3)  REPLY ...



Joanna Gear Writes Joanna's Newsletter Mar 17



"Shine on, you crazy diamond"! You cannot be crushed (and you are not crazy)

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Phoeagdor Writes The Phoenix Eagle Condor Newsle... Mar 17

Be careful with that one here, the messenger and message must be separated, for life to flow. My comment mentioning Rog didn't go down well earlier.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Liliane Grace Mar 17

Brilliant commentary, Naomi. So true.

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY ...



FillyGee Mar 17

We have voices but no central thrust to our freedom movement. That's one thing you can say about the Left; they're organized. I feel like we're in the underground.

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY ...



Kathleen Mar 17

So thankful for you

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY ...



Very_Well_Then Mar 23

So true. Don't really want to hear from these cowards. The cancers that will result from the covid vaccines are brewing now! Learn how to protect your friends and family with safe, effective, inexpensive OTC fenbendazole. It has saved 3 people close to me so far. <https://fenbendazole.substack.com> it's all free, not selling anything, not even subscriptions, just paying it forward.

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



serafino bueti Mar 23

Wow. Great stuff there. Subscribed.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



don findlay Writes Gratitude Mar 22

No one is coming to save us. We must do it ourselves. Just launched. A safe, anonymous search tool to connect neighbours and initiate Local Resistance. Check it out. Spread the word. Thank-you. <https://localresistance.org>

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Ymarsakar Writes Y's Apocalypse of Revelations Mar 24

Yes, that is right, the heavens are waiting on humanity to save themselves. Before the next stage can proceed.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



renee sagebear albrecht Mar 22

Keep Your Chin Up by Renee Sagebear Albrecht

FriesenPress

<https://books.friesenpress.com> > store > title > Renee-S...

A fictionalized memoir, Keep Your Chin Up is a culmination of Renee's life's work, packed with treasures and tools that support the journey through life. A ...

\$3.99 to \$28.99 · In stock

You are so right Naomi... I published for the record.. (am a former feminist Bookstore Owner , Hamilton Ontario Canada... witnessed the war on brilliance as it stalked closer over decades.. Not one critic in Canada's Herizons Magazine throughout the outrage)

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY ...



Bill Marchuck Mar 20

I, for one, have no sympathy for the "Coastal Elite" and their loss of humanity. My only advice would be to "Head to the Red" if they want a small chance to survive. And don't bring their disgusting culture and morals with them. Otherwise, enjoy the fireworks when the Sarmats fall. That is what you wanted, isn't it?

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY ...



Rick DiMaria Mar 20 · *edited Mar 20*

You mentioned that "the really important journalism, and the really important nonfiction books about the history, the racial and gender injustice, the economics, the public policy, of the 'pandemic' years — are being written by — non-writers; by people who are trained as doctors, medical researchers, lawyers, politicians, and activists."

May we have your list of these, please? We see that many who should have written about the self-serving, murderous response to covid haven't, but what I'd really like is a listing of the best writing from those who have. TIA

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY (2) ...



Jacob Westerhoff Mar 20

What about Dr Mercola. Alex .Jones. Robert Kennedy .Inr. Dr Robert Malone. Aaron

...that about Dr. Malcolm, Ron Jones, Robert Kennedy, Jr., Dr. Robert Malone, Karen Kheriaty, Maajid Nawaz, Catherine Austin Fitts, Prof Mattias Desmet. These are just a few that immediately come to mind from my area of interests, there are many more from different walks of life, and intellectual viewpoints. Perhaps other readers can give you more.

 LIKE (3)  REPLY ...



Truth Seeker Mar 20

The Rise of the Fourth Reich, by Deace and Horowitz.

 LIKE (1)  REPLY ...



Farmer Girl Mar 20

Who is John Galt? I hope we find our Galt's Gulch and SOON!

 LIKE (2)  REPLY ...



Warrior1 Writes Warrior1's Newsletter Mar 20

Wonderfully expressed...incredibly powerful and sad at the same time. Good bless you Dr. Naomi Wolf and also Dr. Malone for posting this. Both of you are heroes in a time when many are cowards.

Stand for Freedom!

 LIKE (2)  REPLY ...



JT Mar 20

You are right Dr Wolf, there are too few voices out there, but hopefully there will be more as we slowly extricate ourselves from this mess. Thank you for being one of the early ones!

 LIKE (2)  REPLY ...



George McGuire Mar 20

Mankind cannot accept reality so he invents fantasies to avoid the truth.

 LIKE (2)  REPLY ...



Vic d'Obrenan Writes Vic's Substack Mar 20

Love you Naomi. Keep fighting the good fight.

 LIKE (2)  REPLY ...



Concerned Mar 20 · *edited Mar 20*

So you have been reading paid liars for a lifetime and now ask them to stop lying because you realize they are liars now? When will the author have her "cheating spouse" moment of realization that they have always been paid liars. That's what "disinformation warfare" is

about! Ensuring you continue to live and read in their lie at all costs.

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Janna Mar 20

I understand your anger, but I think we have to welcome those that are seeing the light with kindness.

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY ...



jo blo Mar 20

We are revisiting 1939 Germany, 1920s Russia, '60s-70s-80s Cuba, 1990s Venezuela...when people only spoke to those they trusted, and in hushed tones at that. Covid cowed a large part of the population. Those who were not, found that even to this day, there are certain people in one's circle that mentioning anything Coof/mask/vaxx will only lead to disdain or cold silence. No one whose livelihood depends on "toeing the line" will dare--with few exceptions--to buck that implacable brick wall. Eventually, we will move on. Eventually.

Dr. Wolf, books WILL be written and may already have been. But it's still not safe to publish them.

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY ...



Richard Wright Mar 20

Sad commentary.

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY ...



Jean Mar 20

An additional thought - it has been suggested as relates to physicians, but IMO actually more generally applicable - an individual's reluctance to recognize, admit, react to having been 'conned.'

Too admit one's leadership, one's hero's and heroines would so completely act against their individual interests is beyond thinkable.

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Sharon Wood Mar 20

A friend, an ER Dr., When I talked to him briefly, only briefly on the matter bc he got annoyed quickly, seemed to have been so conditioned from several years recent years of being under a corp thumb dictating away from Dr. Independence in thought etc., he said as soon as he and his doc buddies completed med school they already recognized the corruption in the industry. That was 30+ years ago. (We know how it has worsened in recent years.)

I got the sense from him that in order to survive he and others like him had to adjust even though it was not what they wanted to do after all those years of work, expense & sacrifice to become a Dr. I also got the sense that he was burnt out when he retired a year ago and now is completely away from the medical field pursuing a completely different line of work in his older years.

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY ...



Mark Heatherbell Mar 20

Thank you Naomi for that ode to civilization. Society will never return to where we were, and we need to adapt. Tribalism is likely to be the new norm, and we need to remember that goodwill cannot be taken for granted.

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY ...



TOM SIEBERT Writes A Wrinkle In Tom Mar 20

There is a faction of society that seems determined to march unto suicide and it increasingly looks like we're going to have to let them.

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY ...



Captain Jessica Mar 20

SAD

SURREAL

So Long NY.

onward and upward to our NEW FREEDOM where ever.....

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY ...



Melissa Frey Mar 20

Amen, tell me where the first fire is, I'm there!

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY ...



consuelo Mar 20

Don't love this world or the things that are in this world. If you do, the love of the Father isn't in you.

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Allan Mar 20

Why not? Didn't the alleged Father think that the world was good after he'd made it? Read your favorite translation of Bereshit 1. It's all right there. On the other hand, the

alleged Father later regretted his work, which is an odd sentiment for a being who is supposed to be infallible.

Anyhow, your advice is pernicious mumbo jumbo. It reveals a double mindedness which is partly comfortable with the gnostic idea that the world was made by some evil spirit. This is ironic given how much caterwauling we hear from your apologists about dread gnosticism. Now, if you accept your own tacit assumption about the badness of the cosmos, you need to give up your perverse reverence for the Father. Someone is responsible for that, and your alleged Father is said to have foreknowledge of the future.

P.S. There's no indication in the ancient scribbling still called "New" that Jesus was descended from Solomon, as required of the mashiach. In fact, your scripture insists that Jesus has no human father. This is a cryptic way of confessing that Joseph was a cuckold, and, more importantly, it contradicts the very idea that Jesus was or could have been messiah.

 LIKE  REPLY (2) ...



Diamond Mar 20 · *edited Mar 20*

It is cowardly to insult when you cannot be confronted personally. And coward is the word that will scream in your consciousness as you breathe your last breath.

 LIKE (4)  REPLY (1) ...



Allan Mar 21

Your reply is the sanctimonious backtalk of a child Grow up.

 LIKE  REPLY (1) ...



Diamond Mar 21

You are craven.

 LIKE  REPLY (1) ...



Allan Mar 21

You are a boringly repetitive accuser.

 LIKE  REPLY ...



Lia Mar 20

Eyeroll...just more atheistic drivel...Are you trying to blame the Creator of the Universe for humanity's failings? Good luck with that.

 LIKE  REPLY (1) ...



Allan Mar 21 · *edited Mar 21*



Suppose that for many years some manufacturer produced huge quantities of a defective product, then blamed the product for the consequences of the defect(s) which the manufacturer knew about all along. What do we call that negligent manufacturer, hmmm?

Now feel free to explain even one flaw in anything I wrote. Start with the 1st para. where I noted that your skyghost is an unsteady flipflop.

The "drivel" is the ghost story itself.

LIKE REPLY ...



Louise Chamberlain Mar 19

Beautifully written. Thank you for sharing your thoughts on the condition of this great country.

LIKE (2) REPLY ...



Origen5 Mar 19

Canada allows unvaccinated travellers to enter their country, the US , the country you liberated won't let a champion tennis player to enter for a tournament. Do some research.

LIKED (2) REPLY (2) ...



Pat Mar 19

Or vax-free Canadians.

LIKED (1) REPLY ...



KundaliniAndCellTowers Mar 19

USA: Home of the vaxxed, and overly taxed!

LIKE REPLY ...



Pickles Mar 18

WOW, such a powerful commentary, written exquisitely. YES, you nailed it once again.

LIKE (2) REPLY ...



Stuffysays Mar 18

The whole of the cultural establishment in the western world swallowed the covid narrative and was very loud in it's approval of the policies imposed. Consequently, there is nothing to say. Writers cannot write a searing novel of the crimes committed because they loudly approved at the time. Likewise all the actors and musicians who participated in the whole thing (Bruce Springsteen? the whole of Hollywood?). Playwrights can't comment because nobody would put a play on that showed the truth

nobody would put a play on that showed the truth.

Nobody who enthusiastically endorsed the wickedness of the past 3 years wants to talk about it now because they've moved on. Most of them don't even seem to remember any of it! We had already entered a modern version of the Dark Ages thanks to modern technology and the decline of paper records. The reaction of the world ensures there will be nothing remembered in any memoirs of the future!

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Gumnut123 Mar 18

Yet to be endured the realities as the "Covid narrative" is merely a propaganda piece, for the REAL NARRATIVES being and yet to be inflicted upon the World.

Could it be Naomi, that your fellow Americans are ashamed and cannot or do not want to face the truth of what American truly represents and the horrific damage it has inflicted on humanity, especially since WW11 and for what??

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY ...



Vinnie Mar 18

Excellent observations...

what mainstream magazine has the strength to reprint?

.... Crickets

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY ...



Jaci Johnson Mar 18

Lessons well learned!

Trust your intuition!

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY ...



Just sayn Mar 18

What a wonderful story. It expresses what the Founders always said; If we don't support liberty and freedom openly and actively then it will be lost. We are never more than 1 generation from tyranny. Independence Day approaches, Rise up, speak out, and remember "Voting only encourages the Base tards."

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY ...



Sparky Mar 18

Im not sure of that. I think trump is making a mistake by vilifying DeSantis. A much better strategy would be trump president- DeSantis vp? I would also love trump to think about tulsi

gabbard as vp. I HAI would unite many people. I would love her as president. But this is a moot point- unless you yanks :) clean up your elections, says an aussie- where we have no voter ID, and our gov is stupidly supporting wars worldwide.

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



David Clinite Mar 18

Unfortunately DeSantis is revealed a closet neocon who supported through a dissertation he cowrote in support of the 2014 color revolution in Ukraine. He'd be what George H. W. Bush was to Reagan.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Elaine Mar 19

That's good to know, thanks. We don't need anymore warmongers in high office.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Xena Eres Writes Xena's Substack Mar 18

To ALL sisters and brothers:

🦋 It's time for the true YOU to crawl out of her COCOON to spread her wings like a beautiful BUTTERFLY and fly into our enchanted world, towards FREEDOM, leaving behind all the silk threads of the suffocating cocoon! 🦋

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY ...



Shel Mar 17

Thankyou Naomi. Your brave and clarifying words hold us together, even in south Western Australia, where much of the same situation occurs.

The US and many other countries in the world seem to be imploding or is it exploding in system failures of one kind or another and we need voices of truth such as your own to shine the way forward to a world that as yet is unrecognisable.

Keep going in the knowledge that there are supporters world wide who haven't succumbed and who will keep on fighting for what is universally right and good.

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY ...



Simon Lee Mar 17

And where are our poets? A terrible silence is born.....

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY ...



Jason Powers Writes DCFPRESS Post Mar 17

I could "feel" the emotions throughout this piece.

The world, as we once knew it, is fast moving away in the rearview of a 60s muscle car that no longer has that zip, but still, to us, is a treasure.

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Phoeagdor Writes The Phoenix Eagle Condor Newsle... Mar 17

America still has Steve McQueen, Cuckoo's Nest, Raging Bull pulsing through its DNA. I still believe in America though the gods believe in nothing.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Explorer Writes Dění ve světě - v češtině! Mar 17

I'm feeling with you, it would be nice if the intellectuals start to discussing what happened but it will probably not occur in near future. Too many lies, too many lives lost and huge amount of corruption blocked their clear thinking. They will be the last one, who will admit their mistakes in face of overwhelming evidence and trials.

On another side, I am happy that atleast here we got one or two books already published about this issue and also one movie recently went into cinemas - 📖🎬

It will take long time for officials to recognize it but between people the story is circulating and it will only increase. I am optimistic about that 👍😊

<https://www.kosmas.cz/knihy/511557/ceska-cesta-z-covidu/>

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY ...



Marilee Cannia Mar 17

Yep. A life altering event we all experienced in some way or another is now something socially inappropriate to even talk about. And if you can't speak truthfully, it's really not worth speaking at all.

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY ...



Sage Hana  Writes Sage's Newsletter Mar 17

The people that you admired went along because it was too hard not to.

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Michael Stilinovich Writes Michael's Newsletter Mar 17

Wah wah to that fantasy, yeah life's f'n hard at times, but if you don't meet it head on it will f'n bury you before your second booster.

Times like this bring out the true character, even more than I could have ever imagined.

♡ LIKE (5) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Sage Hana  Writes Sage's Newsletter Mar 17

Ideology is more important than say, "What is in the vials, and what do they actually do?"

Drink the Cyanide Kool Aid. It only works if we all drink it.

 LIKE (2)  REPLY (2) ...



Michael Stilinovich Writes Michael's Newsletter Mar 17

I had to give up all drinking in order to go completely 'schizo'.

In fact I'm book'n a solo trip down route 66 this spring. Rod is rid'n shotgun!!!

It'll be epic !!!

 LIKE (2)  REPLY (1) ...



Sage Hana  Writes Sage's Newsletter Mar 17

Rod Serling?

 LIKE (1)  REPLY (1) ...



Michael Stilinovich Writes Michael's Newsletter Mar 17

The only Rod I'll accompany on this journey.

 LIKE  REPLY ...



Simone Kimball Mar 17

Great question, but it won't change a thing if you ask a person with the wrong ideology

 LIKE  REPLY ...



AussieManDust Mar 17

I am the Unvaxxed. The Unemployed. The Shunned One. The un-Friended One. I protested, They, the now Transhumans, obeyed. Now They are dying. I don't really give a shit, not even the family members whom I warned. Society is a chimera, the shadows on a cave wall. Skin deep, Civilisation, They said. No, it is a hypodermic deep. Die, die...die.

 LIKE (2)  REPLY ...



Rob Mallard Mar 17

Naomi - your comments on Canada seem, at best, to be dated. And unlike in the USA, unvaxxed tennis stars are free to fly into the country ! BTW, Ms. McNally is Canadian. Rob

 LIKE (2)  REPLY (3) ...



Andrew Mar 17 · edited Mar 17 Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)

Right on. We Canadians can't fly to the US to visit our families unless we are vaccinated. There are still public events in the US that are violating basic human rights.

Here's an event, profanely happening in a church, this weekend in Washington, DC on Capital Hill with the following requirements:

"We intend to perform ... in person on both days. In order to do that safely, we will have precautionary measures in place for you and our singers. Masks are required to be worn at all times while inside our concert venue. We also require all attendees to be vaccinated for COVID, and reserve the right to ask for proof of vaccination.

There may be performers performing maskless: these maskless performers are required to have had a negative rapid test within 2 hours prior to arrival at the venue."

The ICC has a warrant out for Putin for allegedly kidnapping children but Fauci and Biden are free to destroy our fundamental rights.

LIKE (12) REPLY (1) ...



Space Bastard Mar 17 · edited Mar 17

That there are masking requirements in a church anywhere is the far greater outrage.

LIKE (1) REPLY ...



SusanSays Mar 17

And Canada had the Freedom Convoy of truckers.

LIKE (9) REPLY ...



Lateagain Mar 17

In Canada, 'the unvaccinated' were: banned from travel by plane or train, imprisoned for anti-mandate protests, criminally doxxed by our government for donating to the truckers, had our bank accounts and property seized arbitrarily, banned from accessing large stores, lost custodial rights of their children, denied medical services, lost employment and employment insurance if fired, disciplined in weaponized professional quasi-tribunals for their political views, banned from nearly everywhere without a 'vax passport', slandered by our government to create a medico-legal apartheid, and lost the independence of a free press. Note about our press: 95% of our unwatchable boring media is slave to Trudeau's government through tax breaks, hand-outs, and coercion.

In Quebec, Legault planned to impose a tax, deny take-out and delivery of food, impose a curfew solely for the unvaccinated, lifted the mandates on pot and booze stores before churches and avms.

I reiterate that uninjected Canadians were imprisoned within their own city in the largest open-air prison in the world, and Canada was the last country to drop this violation of our rights. Americans fought hard for their precious Constitution and it shows. Canada has no Constitution and it shows. We have a toothless Charter of Rights and Freedoms, due to Section 33 which obliterates all our rights on the whim of a tyrannical dictator like Justin Trudeau. Much like the mirage which inhabit the writers in Naomi's post, most Canadians blissfully share the same space.

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Andrew Mar 18 · *edited Mar 18*

We do have a Constitution and the Charter of Rights and Freedoms is part of it! Many Americans who avoided the NeoCon Vietnam war live here too. I live in the largest city in Canada and I never felt like a prisoner but it definitely was heading that way if not for all the brave souls who kept the fire of freedom going by speaking and shouting out bravely during our many protests. Don't count Canadians out - we sometimes come along to help save the day for the Americans like in Iran back in 1979.

"Canadian Caper, escape of six Americans from Tehran during the Iranian Revolution of 1978–79. The escape was engineered by the Canadian government and the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA)."

Though it took a while most Canadians are done with this fascist/commie shit. Now it's time to rid our government of the WEF cultists who are a danger to our constitution.

We have a <https://mailchi.mp/e0acb6b42ac0/the-national-citizens-inquiry-is-ready-to-launch?e=a470d05875> a National Citizens Inquiry into the mandates kicking off right now.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



David Cashion Mar 17

Im sorry you are finding your past bubble to be fleeting.

Good to see you have learned to live without it.

How long did you help keep the bubble inflated?

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY ...



Glen Andersen Mar 22

Thanks for this critique and ending it with an inspiration to get on with a/the new way of

relating..... if they don't get on our bus, they'll be missing out on a (hopefully not) quiet Revolution . PS I'm from Canada and we supposedly are free now. No restrictions for anyone (unless of course one wants to protest too loudly on a parliament lawn in a bouncy castle!) But we still can't visit the US, about the only country the refuseniks cannot enter, which is a big loss also to the American tourism economy. So it's almost like your are in a bubble of fake safety, where the enemy virus as harboured by me and my ilk cannot penetrate the sealed snow globe called America

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY (2) ...



Pat Mar 24 · *edited Mar 24*

We still have to wear masks in certain situations. I looked into a senior's home in Ottawa for my mom, and all of them, the seniors and staff, are still wearing masks all day in the home. Those poor elders breathing their own CO2 and hot steamy viruses deeper into their lungs. Sickening. We haven't learned a single thing. We may not have restrictions for the most part, but we have vax mandates still. Lots of them.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Glen Andersen Mar 24

I stand corrected. You're right. A lot of medical and other people here still have to show their status. And voluntary masks are widespread out west. The Cult of Canadian Covid Obedience is still

Alive and well. The unending obedience, acquiescence and cult promotion among my supposedly progressive friends is saddening. Good luck with finding a decent place for your mom!

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Ymarsakar *Writes Y's Apocalypse of Revelations* Mar 24

This is God's bus. It is not something controlled by humans or mortals. Although people have a choice of going on different journeys.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Jessi Roullier Mar 22

Incredibly well said! Thank you, Naomi Wolf!

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



blue skies Mar 22

What an excellent essay, Naomi. You've captured what I, as a refugee from NYC too, have tried to make others understand. Our lobotomized city frivolously carries on. No heart, no

courage, no truth, and no fight. Bland pleasantries only. Thank you for putting words to my sadness and frustration.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Piperguy Mar 22

You put into superb words everything that I have been feeling and thinking about the world we live in for the past two years. Thank you.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Lolly B Mar 21

I got chills reading this.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Tom Daniel Mar 20

Very well said, Naomi...

Unfortunately, many that you "intellectually" hung out with - personages you mention in this essay - always have been and still ARE creatures of the Collective Left.

Further, some of 'us' will fight to the death to PRESERVE the original American dream of INDIVIDUAL SOVEREIGNTY bequeathed to ALL Americans by our Founders via the CONSTITUTION of the United States and its Seven Articles and (24) Sections (and) at minimum, the 1st 10 Amendments initially added to that Document - that succinctly spell out the basic societal mechanism that - IF FOLLOWED and ADHERED TO - by the three branches of government and our ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES - "We the People" would NOT be mired in in the tsunami of Collectivist, Socialist, Communist EXCREMENT, NOW inundating the very idea and notion of LIMITED government - and freedom of INDIVIDUAL'S to be all they can be - and are capable of - by their OWN VOLITION.

Fortunately, at least a few of the die-hard-cast-in-concrete Left's "public intellectuals" of some repute who (finally) intellectually, Saw the Light - and continue too expose the absolute insanity of the entire premise of the socialist/communist philosophy; and those so-called "thinkers" - such as Karl Marx, Frederich Engels, Antonio Gramsci, Frederich Nietzsche, Herbert Marcuse, Theodor Adorno, George W. F. Hegel, Eric Fromm, Pierre Sartre, V. I. Lenin, Joseph Stalin, Mao Zedong, , Saul Alinsky, Howard Zinn, Noam Chomsky and George Soros - all purveyors of the IMPOSSIBILITY of absolute egalitarianism - and the glorious utopia World Revolution these "thinkers" postulate as THE panacea that will forever "free" mankind from daily toil, travails and exigencies of 'living' on planet earth - a glorious utopian dream of a (global) society of human cattle, herded by Un-elected and Un-accountable administrative "experts" forever more.

UUTOPIA · Ancient greek word meaning · NO-WHERE

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ⋮



randall stoehr · Writes randall's Substack · Mar 20

If nothing else the past 3 years has clearly illustrated that your entire adult life is an "Intelligence test". Are you ready to meet very bizarre challenges on the "NEW FRONTIER"?

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ⋮



Cushman · Mar 20

Wonderful, wonderful essay. Samantha Power is busy fomenting regime change in Hungary and Georgia.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ⋮



Paladin · Writes paladin's Newsletter · Mar 20

PALEEEEEESE!

Dr. Wolf spent her adult life sleeping with the enemy and making professional friends of Leftist ideologues and now she laments that her former bed partners and false friends are still snug asleep in the ideological bed she abandoned.

I don't know if we are to accept her lamentation as with crocodile tears or fake tears. But it is sheer naivete.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY (2) ⋮



Mark Marshall · Writes Mark Marshall · Mar 21

St. Paul once killed Christians you know. People can repent.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ⋮



Alice Hilal · Mar 21

Don't tell me.....you must be one of those "anti hate" people who espouse hate for anyone that isn't exactly like you

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ⋮



K (pronounced Kay) · Mar 20

Love this and YOU.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ⋮



Jonathan Mark · Mar 20 · *edited Mar 20*

From some comments I hear more about culture wars, or inciting cultural war issues rather than finding common ground. January 6 is one way or another, people want to believe what

they want to believe. It produces authoritarians. I personally blame President Trump for not pardoning all those arrested. And take on the responsibility with poor evidence to try to make belief.. with cultural high minded identity. Half truths together do not make the truth whole.. they can add up to make lies. <https://flybynews.wordpress.com/2022/11/09/fear-is-the-tool-of-tyrants/>

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Cindy Mar 20

What's going on reminds me of what happened with small press publishing in the 1960's and '70's. Right now Substack is America's samizdat. And there's self-publishing--I self-published 2 books on Amazon without any cost (except for copies) and the process gets easier every year.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Jennifer Beebe Mar 20

Very sad but it is the reality we are facing! God bless you Naomi for being one of the few who stood up and fought and continue to. You are brilliant and a true patriot! Us pure bloods must stick together in this upside down world! 🤝🤝🤝

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Jack Winogrodzki Mar 20

All this would have appeared to be exaggerated even in Stalinist Russia and yet here we are and most comply. Superb article. Thank you.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Leslie Taylor Mar 20

Dear Dr. Wolf and Dr. Malone, if you haven't read Iain McGilchrist's book "The Matter With Things" I strongly encourage you to. As I am reading it I keep seeing Yuval Harari's and other NWO self proclaimed elites faces in my mind. McGilchrist describes exactly what their, and many others, society as a whole in fact, extreme deficit is: a non functioning whole brain. I suspect cell phones placed against the right side of the head exacerbate this worldwide extreme disability. Here's some quotes from his book:

ON AUTISM - We're looking at 1 in 2 autistic males and consider perhaps that the cause is purposeful. He writes, "It is widely accepted that the autistic brain tends to excessive systematisation. This then leads to the substitution of rules and procedures for the intuitive, engaged, intersubjective understanding of the world that is no longer available: human affairs are seen as guided by specific rules, rigid principles and schemas – schemas that are insensitive, like bureaucratic procedures, to human meaning.

ON SCHIZOPHRENIA - "I would ask the reader again not to be so literal-minded as to see this only as an expression of an illness, but also of the way the world begins to become when we privilege the left hemisphere's take at the expense of that of the right." "We saw that one schizophrenic patient thought that 'people should take inanimate matter as a model in order to constitute their firmness and the rationality of their movements.' Another says 'everything I do, I do with logic and reconsideration ... Almost nothing works naturally, of its own accord ... (THUS THE VACCINE MANIA and now TRANSHUMANISM). Kretschmer described the schizoid temperament as having 'a certain tenacious characteristic, a tendency to the enumeration of names and figures, to numbering, and schematisation, to logical abstraction, and to the BUILDING OF A SYSTEM AT ALL COSTS.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Paul J. von Hartmann Writes Paul's Substack Mar 20

Now you know what it feels like to be a longtime #Cannabis scholar.

Grinding truth into gears of a market-driven machine we were all born into is a thankless task.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



j b Mar 20

Very well-written dirge. It is so sad. Meet you at the campfire!

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Keith Rudd Writes Keith's Newsletter Mar 20

Well spoken, sister! Amen!

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Duly Noted Mar 20

Great post, Naomi. Meanwhile, Hollywood shill Adam Sandler just received the Mark Twain award.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Cynicon Implant Mar 20

It's not the time to lament what we've lost but to celebrate our chance to participate in the renaissance!

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Cynthia Ford Mar 19

Let a Place be Made

Let a place be made for the one who draws near,

the one who is deprived of any home,
tempted by the sound of a lamp, by the lit
threshold of a solitary house.

And if he is still exhausted, full of anguish,
say again for him the words that heal.

What does his heart which once was silence need
if not those words which are both sigh and prayer,
like a fire caught sight of in the sudden night,
like the table glimpsed in a poor house?

Yves Bonnefoy (trs. Anthony Rudolf), European Poems on the Underground

 LIKE (1)  REPLY ...



PAULA ADAMS Writes Blue Skies and Green Pastures Mar 19

Here is how they killed books. <https://youtu.be/2Ag13p79f4A>

 LIKE (1)  REPLY ...



Baya Sana Mar 19

Whatever was "Hip" always blew with the wind and always will.

 LIKED (1)  REPLY ...



David Murray Mar 18

Dr. Wolf:

Thanks for this!

It's certainly worth writing about as you have.

This is not the first time that America has "forgotten" a major disease, though. The mistakenly named "Spanish influenza" epidemic 1918-21 was a worldwide catastrophe much worse than COVID. My wife, a professor at Maryville University, put together a major exhibit on it (on a shoestring budget) that a visiting official from the CDC said was "better than what the CDC did with a \$2 million budget." In most histories, the flu epidemic is only briefly mentioned in passing, even though the topic was revived during the COVID epidemic. One of the things that emerged from her research was how quickly society wanted to forget. Evidence suggests that the hedonistic, let-'er-rip "Roaring 20s" were much more about reactions to the flu epidemic than to the Great War, at least in this country. A still little-explored topic.

Most of us have likewise forgotten about polio, less widespread than the flu but still affecting tens of thousands of children every summer for years.

At least there is still some sort of a public debate about COVID.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Guy Duperreault Writes [Becoming A Refugee in the Time ...](#) Mar 18

It turns out that that flu was likely a scam similar to what happened with covid. Most deaths were from being jabbed and/or medical intervention by aspirin overdosing. You may find Eleanor McBean's book an interesting resource to more deeply research how deep this covidian action actually is.

"The Poisoned Needle: Suppressed Facts about Vaccination". And before that the smallpox vaccine scam. And the polio vaccine scam. Hmmm. Lots of scam in the spam to get us to scramble into injection lines. LoL!

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY ...



Mary G Mar 18

It might be easier for some people to perpetuate the dishonesty than to admit their gullibility for believing it.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Kalle Möllmann Writes [Kalle's Substack](#) Mar 18 · *edited Mar 18*

Dr Naomi Wolf writes:

"So there is a massive hole in the central thought process of our culture."

Other words for this are: "OMISSION", "SECRET", "BANNED", "CENSORED", "VERBOTEN" . . .

I try to trace this "massive hole" down to it's source:

(Please check my comment on this "massive hole" from eight (8) minutes BEFORE!)

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Teague Cuddeback Mar 18

True true true.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Spreek ook jij Writes [Spreek ook jij](#) Mar 17

Since there is so much death and the sound of silence, there must be signs of resurrection somewhere. Where?

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Relendra Writes Relendra - Open Heart, Open Mind Mar 17

I really resonated with this piece about how the lack of reckoning with the tyrannical covid fiasco has rendered our culture dead. It's a great approach to the themes I've been writing about in most of my own articles from 2022. It felt very crystallizing for me to read it. Thank you for this one!

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Barbara Brewster Writes Barbara's Newsletter Mar 17

Sooo clearly, gracefully expressed. Feeling the truth of your words

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Paul Harper Writes Géricault Life Magazine Mar 17

I applauded your mea-culpa in your first post. Now this? You're looking in the mirror Ms. Wolf. The rest of us have been watching you waltz around with a bucket on your head yelling to the world "look at me, look at me!" with a mixture of horror and dismay. Now, you set yourself up as a "truth-teller" By your own admission you identified yourself as an enthusiastic promulgator of falsehoods and bigotry. Remember. And now the lecture?

You seem to have learned nothing from your experiences and simply found a new target for your ire.

Why not read a book by any author you previously dismissed and try to provide a balanced critique, rather than sneer at, or bemoan, the reading choices of others? Or, how about some classics? Ever heard of Google Books? Or how about reading newspapers from the 1840's from the Library of Congress published in Boston or Port Gibson? Or how about a novel you already know read aloud in a second language? Get it? There's never been a better choice of easily accessible reading material.

An abundance of quality media exists in the world, Ms. Wolf - help yourself to some and share the joy.

And find yourself an editor.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY (6) ...



Patricia Russell Mar 17 · *edited Mar 17*

Your response to this piece is bizarre and totally misses the point of what Naomi Wolf is talking about. She is not "walking around with a bucket on her head yelling to the world "look at me!" and she doesn't need to be reading newspapers from the 1840's as it relates to to this essay. Your perception about what she is discussing in this piece appears to be distorted.

♡ LIKE (8) 💬 REPLY ...



refusenick Mar 17

I have a lot of frustrated bitterness in me too - but try to direct it more constructively.

♡ LIKE (5) 💬 REPLY ...



Sharon Campbell Mar 17

Paul your comments are unnecessarily rude & mean spirited.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Donna LaBruno Mar 18

Dude 🤪 you need to down a shot of Tito's and relax

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Paul Harper Writes *Géricault Life Magazine* Mar 17

I'll offer one general reply to those, who can't read well, or would like, I suspect, to absolve themselves of almost all agency. I'll begin by noting that the largest part of my comment is packed with positive and constructive suggestions.

Regarding the less generous portion of my comment, those unfamiliar with Ms Wolfe's more recent run-ins with reality which resulted from her sloppy reading and research skills may wish to educate themselves on that topic.

As for the "bucket on her head" image, this strikes me as an apt and fairly mild metaphor for the above, and for the long list of nonsense Ms. Wolfe ingested and spewed into the public sphere. "I was myself misled" she complains.

Here's the long list of "bucket on my head" falsehoods and bigotry Ms. Wolfe, and her 'well-educated' pals, uncritically consumed and promulgated over the last seven years. Note Ms. Wolfe's preference for the passive voice.

"Peaceful Republicans and conservatives as a whole have been demonized by the story told by Democrats in leadership of what happened that day.

So half of the country has been tarred by association, and is now in many quarters presumed to consist of chaotic berserkers, anti-democratic rabble, and violent upstarts, whose sole goal is the murder of our democracy.

Republicans, conservatives, I am sorry.

I also believed wholesale so much else that has since turned out not to be as I was told it was by NPR, MSNBC and The New York Times.

[Expand full comment](#)

 LIKE  REPLY (1) ...



FillyGee Mar 17

You sound like a raving lunatic. Definitely mentally tortured.

 LIKE  REPLY ...



Simone Kimball Mar 17

What I've noticed is that Naomi has the humility to apologize when she found that she had been wrong.

Don't speak for the rest of us! Who asked you?

Snippy snappy writing and arrogance doesn't present as well as you might think.

And grow up.

 LIKE  REPLY ...



Linda Taylor 8 hr ago

Thank you Naomi. You identified my feeling of not belonging to this world that has gone back to "normal" with no reflection on 3 years of willful, planned destruction. I grieve for what was and what should be today.

 LIKE  REPLY ...



Mike Stevens Writes Antropy 9 hr ago

Naomi, our planet is a sphere, it has no sides, only frozen poles, devoid of life. You are helping lead us out of this icy wasteland, back to a living earth, full of wonder and fulfillment. The sorrow is not for what has been said and done, it is for the missed life that we could have lead if we merely sought congruence with reality. Those friends we did not have, the love we did not share, the wealth we did not create, the joy that passed unfelt. For that I am just as guilty and just as sorry. I deeply apologize to everyone, not just conservatives. I did not pursue selfhood, I sought the collective, the price of which was my self. I did not do the work to become a human being capable of mutually beneficial collaboration, as free souls creating the physical, emotional and spiritual abundance that is the product of freedom. But the price of freedom is responsibility. I was ignorant and indolent, just plain lazy. I fell for the lie that someone else was to blame for my situation, and that if I just showed solidarity with my 'clan', I would survive. In short, I always had to have an enemy to blame for anything and everything. Nothing was ever my fault. It is always worth remembering that if you need an enemy, you need an enema, because you are full of __ it. Thank you for providing the intellectual enema.

 LIKE  REPLY ...



Benedict Tiberius Cato Writes Benedict Tiberius Cato's Newsle... 18 hr ago

Suggest everyone read Thomas Sowell on intellectuals. And the Academy is corrupt and biased beyond saving. But these are the same sort of people who made Socrates drink hemlock.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Diane Weber 24 hr ago

Our new, refurbished, creative culture will emerge from conservatism. Conservatives and libertarians are the only ones free from the weight of controlled, controlling communist thought. Look at the art during the Soviet era, all dictated by the state. Our leftists are dead in the mud when it comes to creativity. Look elsewhere if you want to see humor, spontaneity, soulfulness, warmth, and unexpectedness.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



John C. A. Manley Mar 24

Thanks, Serafino. I think love is the only thing that'll give us enough courage to conquer the fear driving this evil agenda.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Song Be Revisited Mar 23

Fifty years ago when I returned from Vietnam, I encountered much the same. I had spent 15 months in country as a MACV/USAID health advisor in a rural province, Phouc Long, on the Cambodian border. My experience with Public Health in the field and at the Regional level was unusual to say the least. Yet, I returned to find essentially no interest in either despite the fact that the war was still some 3 years from concluding. It was as if the War never happened. Highly educated, intensely competitive colleagues were focused on their careers, family and enjoying life. There was no one to talk to, and that was in Boston, a supposed Mecca of Medical Education.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Tracy Kolenchuk Writes Theory of Cure Mar 23

The Big Picture <https://personalhealthfreedom.blogspot.com/2023/01/the-big-picture.html> illustrates the combined effects of three important books: 1984, Fahrenheit 451, and Brave New World and their predicted effects on our Military, Medical, and Media systems.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Glen Andersen Mar 22

Does his now mean that the Brave New World of lore has finally been attained by the

technocrats?... where the citizens' passions and critical faculties have been dulled by drugs, easy living, predictability and propaganda? All is well in the magical kingdom, but revolution always lurks beneath acquiescent passivity. Perhaps the best way to get the normies fired up now is to threaten their adopted woke ideologies.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Turfseer Writes Turfseer's Newsletter Mar 22

In addition to the literary field, don't forget the complicity of the sports world.

Cardboard Cutouts in The Stands. Major League Baseball awarded lifetime membership in The Hall of Shame. <https://turfseer.substack.com/p/cardboard-cutouts-in-the-stands>

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Carl Eric Scott Writes PostModernConservative Mar 22

Oops, sorry, the commenting-on-Kevin-Morby artwork is in this piece, which compares Morby and Morrison: <https://pomocon.substack.com/p/carls-rock-songbook-no-130-van-morrison>

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Carl Eric Scott Writes PostModernConservative Mar 22

Same deal in rock music, esp. indy rock music. Scroll down in the lists of PostModernConservative substack pieces, to see my peices on Weyes Blood, who pretty much talks about it on her last album, on Kevin Morby, who tip-toes around it with glances, and on Van Morrison, who was on it from day one. Also some stuff on X-Ray Specs and the pandemic which I wrote, and on the newer artists Five Times August, and Tommy Coyle. Dylan could have openly allied w/ Van but declined, though his last release, early 2020s, seems to have foreseen some of the evils ("My Own Version of You") of our vax-enthusiasts. As for Cate Le Bon, the only interesting name in your list of boring headlines, nothing on last year's album, maybe there'll be some acknowledgment on the coming one. Here's a link to my piece on Morby, which contains some artwork which (the von-Donnersmarck-loving) Naomi will immediately understand. <https://pomocon.substack.com/p/carls-rock-songbook-no-129-kevin>

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



KB Mar 22

This is an excellent piece. I feel the same way. Thank you for everything you have done!

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Diamond Mar 22

Merely observant, the truth stands, you are a sniper, vicious and treacherous, your own shameful words accuse and convict you. You will know shame when you meet your moment of truth. Don't start another rant preach for it will be YOUR moment. I'm out, it's your ignorance that is boring.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Ymarsakar Writes Y's Apocalypse of Revelations Mar 24

Yes, your ignorance is your choice to be out. That is a moment but not the moment.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Dale Buchberger covid nerd Mar 22

Thank You Naomi

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



John Visher Writes John's Substack Mar 22

If every truly beautiful and innocent victim of the vaccines were given the same media coverage as the satanic Masonic George Floyd the internet would crash and burn and every tree on planet earth be crunched in the pulp mills to tell the millions of sad stories.

More truth can be told in a tweet than in a thousand books. For example:

Nuclear bombs are fake 🤪

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Ymarsakar Writes Y's Apocalypse of Revelations Mar 24

The videos of the explosion are fake because those cameras are prett sturdy not to even shake from an over pressure and vacuum pressure wave front.

The warheads are very real, but as the PEntagon admitted, even the UFOs can shut down the nuke launchers.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



John Visher Writes John's Substack Mar 24



♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Observer Mar 22

Since we're all bodies in motion, Newton's law is truly universally applicable.

In other words, life is a mirror that reflects on us what we put into it.

Those who sacrificed their principles and became zombies looked upon those who stood up

and spoke up against the state narrative, with disdain, contempt and resentment. That is how they must behave in order not to hate themselves and become irrelevant to their own crowd.

♡ LIKE ◻ REPLY (1) ...



Ymarsakar Writes Y's Apocalypse of Revelations Mar 24 · edited Mar 24

But this is how humanity is in general, aka original sin. Human beings always end up sacrificing their principles on an altar to external authority.

Are people finally ready to graduate from this consciousness state that Jung called the victim vs victimizer vs savior paradigm? Yes, but not everyone.

♡ LIKE ◻ REPLY (1) ...



Observer Mar 24

With the ego at the center of consciousness, self interest will prevail.

The victim and the savior are feeding of each other, unaware of this.

To graduate from this one has to be aware of the greater benefit of freedom to all of humanity.

The victimizing authority will always use its power to fight against this.

Fear is its most powerful weapon.

The key element in all totalitarian politics.

♡ LIKE ◻ REPLY ...



Timothy Winey Writes Timothy's Newsletter Mar 21

<https://timothywiney.substack.com/p/blimps-and-vaccines>

♡ LIKE ◻ REPLY ...



Gerald Barnett Mar 20

I was in a lovely small town bookstore on Whidbey Island last week. Same deal. Not a pip about the last three years of pandemic hysteria and public health betrayal.

As I read your article, The Sorrow and the Pity came to mind--the silence of the collaborators.

"Far from debunking the Resistance, Ophuls intensifies our vision of the heroism of the resisters, precisely because their actions were exceptional—because they took place amid the heads-down passivity of many neighbors and the active hostility of others."

<https://www.newyorker.com/culture/the-front-row/what-to-stream-the-sorrow-and-the-pity-a-historical-documentary-that-transformed-frances-national-identity>

♡ LIKE ◻ REPLY ...



Tracy Kolenchuk Writes Theory of Cure Mar 20

Excellent. Well done. But, as you say, they won't read this either.....

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Pinebeetle Mar 20

I guess I feel somewhat vindicated.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Barbara Lekowicz Writes Barbara's Newsletter Mar 20

So now I'm wondering: how are future generations going to understand what we went through these past three years if there are no books readily available to read about this crises? Will the books that are going to be written (and I believe there will be) going to be hidden in secretive rooms where like-minded folks can borrow them? Or passed down in families like special bibles? Or shared among like-minded friends ? Dr. Wolf brought up a subject that I had not thought of before with this essay! And will there even be publishers that will not be afraid to publish these important books? Now I am wondering!!!

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY (4) ...



Janna Mar 20

They are being written, but how can you get a cult to read them?

♡ LIKE (4) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



ron Mar 20

And bookstores to carry them?

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Diane Weber Mar 20

I agree, Barbara. This is why I print out as many seminal articles as I can describing current events from writers that I trust. Paul Craig Roberts, Victor Davis Hansen, Jeff Greenwald, Robert Malone, Robert Kennedy Jr., and so on. All tyrannical cultures have burned books, and think of how easy it will be to erase all of the information that has come from the digital media. No one in the future will even know what happened unless we all create records. ALL OF US. I have a loose-leaf binder divided into subjects to keep information that I think could be a historical reference some day. I also buy books that do the same. I urge everyone to do the same. Keep a record!

PS. In the late 70s I worked at the Wiener Library in London, which housed, as we put it, the nastiest literature on the planet. Alfred Wiener started collecting articles, books, etc., in the 20s on Hitler, Nazism, the Holocaust, etc. His collection became the basis for the

in the 50s on Hitler, Nazism, the Holocaust, etc. His collection became the basis for the Nuremberg Trials. The library is now in Israel.

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY ...



TeeJae Mar 20

There are already LOTS of books about the last 3 years. You just won't find them in most of the major book stores. But they are on Amazon, Indybooks and other independent book sellers. Lots of independent publishers also popped up in the last couple years to print them. One silver lining that has come out of all this is all the alternative/independent media (news, publishing, social, podcasts, etc) that has been created to counter the Establishment narrative and status quo. So, don't fret. LOTS of places to get the truth out there.

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Diane Weber Mar 20

Yes, there are scores of books that are coming out, exposes, histories, etc. I think she was talking about art. But come to think of it, did you see the movie, "Dog"? Extraordinary, a beautiful, subtle and complex movie not just about an emotionally damaged war dog, but an emotionally damaged soldier. And made with humor and charm -- and totally mocked the wokefest going on on in Washington State and Oregon. And it made quite a lot of money, which shows where the heart of America is.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



TeeJae Mar 21

That's awesome. Hadn't heard of it, but will check it out. Thanks!

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



John Wright Writes Intellectual Musings Mar 20

I have bought and read over a dozen books on this subject in the past three years. The concern though is that the rest of the world is completely unaware these books exist.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Christine Thompson Mar 20

I'm an Englishwoman here in the UK, and I too have bought and read quite a number of books that have been written on what's really going on, worldwide, in the last three years.

One excellent one being "Welcome to the Masquerade [subtitled, 'Prelude to the coming reset']" by Shannon Rowan & John Hamer

coming reset', by Shannon Rowan & John Palmer.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Deb Flower-Smith Mar 20

Brilliant!!

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Marty Baum Mar 20

i fear the only thing that will really get the attention of the dumbed-down masses of apathetic sheeple that seem to comprise this world today is something akin to nuclear 'purification'...as the historians of the future ponder over their dung fires and rat-kabobs, they may wonder what happened to common sense and reason in the old, dead, decayed empire...there are so few freedom fighters anymore...most people are now like lemmings...and so, as Albert told us some time ago now, we drift toward unparalleled catastrophe...one thing to remember is this...a human life without freedom is worthless and useless...period.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



not sure Mar 20

This is almost like saying, "But bell bottom blue jeans really were better!!! Wah!!!"

Everything that gets published is a fashion magazine. Everything that gets sold is marketed.

Think harder.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Jean Mar 20

I appreciate the sharing of perceptions from a wavering to exiting member of the progressive persuasions. I've never been there, but as time has gone on, having been steadily becoming more conservative. I have attended campfires where the goal has been pursuit of returning to the letter and spirit of our Constitution, Bill of Rights and respect for law. A Society where its peoples "Ask not what our Country can do for you, but rather what we can do for our Country" With our Country again in order, what can we do to better our World. It does aid to understand what is happening on the other side.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Tory Mar 20

Superlatively written. You have gone to the far reaches of the literary and like a time-warp, the denial of this horrific crime never existed.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Michael Waldmeier DMD, PhD Mar 20



Michael Waldman, DMD, PhD Mar 20

Apply a current Chinese expression, Let it rot!, to these big cities.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Katarina Christoforou Writes Lex Naturalis Mar 20

I saw an interview with Lionel Shriver, she was down with wokism, but oddly silent on the pandemic hoopla genocide thingy.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY (1) ...



EGM Mar 20

I read a Shriver piece in the UK Spectator at the start of lockdowns and she was passionately, eloquently against them.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Katarina Christoforou Writes Lex Naturalis Mar 20

She was, I read an article she wrote about the vaccines in around May 2021 in which she questioned whether the risk benefit analysis was worth it as the data seemed to show benefit for so few. And there was no long term safety data. I just feel she could have been more outspoken.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Jonathan Mark Mar 20

I answered a Quora question on "What are some non-fiction books about viruses and pandemics?" <https://qr.ae/pruQWz>

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Jonathan Mark Mar 20

A good read to shine light on the risk of taking our current direction down the road for 10 years into the future. <https://flybynews.wordpress.com/2023/03/20/the-biggest-covid-question-what-will-happen-in-10-years/>

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Barbara McDonald Mar 19

2020, March.

And they kept right on dying...

SPRINGFIELD, Ill. (WICS/WRSP) - A Florida woman who was being treated for COVID-19 in Springfield has died.

The 71-year-old woman died at Memorial Medical Center in Springfield on Thursday,

March 19.

The woman was visiting the Springfield area at the time she became ill.

She was the first confirmed COVID-19 case in Sangamon County and has become the first COVID-19 death in the area.

Gnv. IB Pritzker announced that two more people were dead from COVID-19 in Illinois.

One of the deceased individuals is a Will County male resident in his 50s.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY (1) ⋮



KundaliniAndCellTowers Mar 19

If algorithms could speak.... :)

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ⋮



Barbara Laman Writes Barbara's Newsletter Mar 19

Really? Such baloney.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ⋮



AllieWisc Mar 19

Wonderful!

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ⋮



David Writes David's Substack Mar 18

What does that mean?

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ⋮



Barbara McDonald Mar 18

Your dog is wearing your shoes Bobby boy 🤨

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ⋮




Barbara McDonald Mar 18


Oh my.

That's exactly how to impress someone. You can't shame me. I already know my intelligence level and my abilities. My comment nicely stated that she's tagging as she needs new fodder and needs to make money by attention and climbing the other dude of the ladder. Hell, Bobby .. I cut my teeth in this BS. I haven't published in a month. So - hopefully you'll scatter this around and make sense of the fact I think your dogs wearing your shoes.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ⋮

 **Barbara McDonald** Mar 18
Huh?


 LIKE  REPLY (1) ...

 **BobbyG** Mar 18

Sorry to hear you're having trouble comprehending this important article, Babs! I think everyone, of all education levels, should benefit from reading this, so I'm going to attempt to help you out by using simplish dot org to simply Dr Wolf's wordage into something simpler that someone of your limited intellectual capacity should hopefully be able to wrap your mind around. Here you go:

<https://www.simplish.org/conversion/12A502B1/>

 LIKE (1)  REPLY ...

 **John Haupt** Mar 18


Writing about it would be an admission that they were wrong and therefore culpable of their complicity in fostering the false narrative and lies that devastated our country.

 LIKE  REPLY (1) ...

 **Gumnut123** Mar 18

Clearly these Americans' that Naomi writes of, have NOT learnt their lessons or are so dumbed down they no longer can recognise right from wrong? still more to come, so PLEASE keep it in USA and let the World get onto a healthier way of living in every respect.

 LIKE (1)  REPLY ...

 **Barbara McDonald** Mar 18

What did you just write? I'm serious. I'm not a hothead. I am also a college professor- what?

 LIKE  REPLY (3) ...

 **PepperJackson** Mar 18

You just confirmed that everything Naomi wrote is the absolute truth.

 LIKE (12)  REPLY (1) ...

 **Barbara McDonald** Mar 18

What's up with that?

 LIKE  REPLY ...



Sidizen Mar 18 · *edited Mar 18*

Barbara you are the poster child for what is wrong with academia today. She spoke the truth and you don't recognize it.

♡ LIKE (6) 💬 REPLY ⋮



MA Mar 18

Hopefully, no one takes you seriously.

♡ LIKE (2) 💬 REPLY ⋮



Barbara McDonald Mar 18

David. Thank you. She's been around. Had jobs working Dems elections. Written some sellers. Don't you feel she needs to keep being read. She needs income and attention? Anybody not supporting a vaccination gives me serious pause.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY (6) ⋮



Pat Mar 18

What's wrong with not supporting a vaccination? What if that vaccination is non-traditional and still in the experimental stage? What if the manufacturer's test data surrounding that vaccination showed it did more harm than good? What if there's evidence that that vaccination is causing millions of harms and tens of thousands of deaths around the globe? What if there is strong correlation between the roll out of that vaccine and rising excesses in all-cause mortality? I mean, aren't there 'some' good reasons for not supporting a vaccine...sometimes?

I give serious pause too - but usually it's for any politician or authority who is being funded by a corporation that has already been charged numerous times with fraud causing harms and even deaths in thousands of innocent people. Add to that any billionaire who has a connection to anything nefarious, like, let's see..promoting vaccines that maimed and killed in the past (Africa), close ties with the CPC, known connections to the Eugenics machinations of the last century (especially close family). Let's also add anyone who has been caught lying outright, breaking ethical standards, and engaging in illegal activity (ahem, Trudeau).

As far as I'm concerned, anything that any of these people say or support is highly suspect in my view. How can people not see this? Have we lost all common sense? Or have we become so 'ONE' with MSN that if IT doesn't tell us it's OK to doubt, we don't. We trust...all...everyone...no matter the evidence before our eyes. Like little unthinking automatons. Thus Naomi's essay.

♡ LIKE (12) 💬 REPLY (2) ⋮



AJoy Mar 18

Beautiful response and wholeheartedly agree. I'm just a retired school teacher and I saw through the BS. I can't take it when people say "we didn't know, we didn't have the research, science is always changing"...blah blah blah

Just regurgitated MSM BS.

♡ LIKE (5) 💬 REPLY ...



Barbara McDonald Mar 19

What's MSN?

Who has been killed by unsound vaccines? Why are you in Trudeau's face? You sound mad about all things. I'm sorry.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



AJoy Mar 18

"Anybody not supporting a vaccination gives me serious pause".....

So you haven't learned anything these last three years???? Wow.

Good luck with those "vaccinations"! Lol 😂

♡ LIKE (6) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Barbara McDonald Mar 19

I've had all 4. I have not been sick from Covid. I am considered hi-risk. I know people that died and they chose the "risk" by not vaccinating.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY (1) ...



KundaliniAndCellTowers Mar 19

OMG, Shouldn't you be at Breitbart or something? Mad love! ❤️

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Nancy in NC Mar 18 · edited Mar 18

Anyone blindly taking vaccinations gives me serious pause. Informed consent has been missing in action from the first vaccine ever proposed. Fear and blind obedience, however, has been around forever.

♡ LIKE (3) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Barbara McDonald Mar 18

Blindly - that's not what I found taking the vaccine was about. Conspiracy theorists are dangerous to society.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ⋮



Gwynne Johnson Mar 18

So you ignore her comments and attack her personally with faux superiority! Sick.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY (1) ⋮



Barbara McDonald Mar 18

I'm sorry you read it that way. I didn't attack and I'm not better than any other person in this earth.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY (1) ⋮



Scott B Patchin Mar 18

BOT.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY (1) ⋮



Barbara McDonald Mar 18



♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ⋮



Scott B Patchin Mar 18

I'm pausing you.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ⋮



David Writes David's Substack Mar 18

I may have given the wrong impression. I do think Naomi changed, and she was right in her criticism.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ⋮



Sinatana Writes Sinatana's Substack Mar 18

https://open.substack.com/pub/sinatana/p/little-plastic-heads-up?utm_source=direct&r=zickz&utm_campaign=post&utm_medium=web

Let's be strategic;)

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ⋮



Jaci Johnson Mar 18

Best you do a deeper dive into who and what she was.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ⋮



Barbara McDonald Mar 18

The piece is well written but I'm missing the point. Apparently she's not vaccinated and is begrudging those that were careful and have returned to a normal routine?

LIKE REPLY (6) ...



David Milkes Mar 18

There's so much to explain and there's so much content out there to explain it, but since you're here on Dr. Wolf's substack, read through her posts. We appreciate your being here.

LIKED (9) REPLY (1) ...



GabeReal Writes GabeReal's Newsletter Mar 18

I'm pretty sure this Barbara person is a paid troll. They're starting to infiltrate Substack.

LIKED (4) REPLY ...



Christine Mar 18

Lol — yes, you're definitely missing the point.

LIKED (8) REPLY ...



BlackThunder Mar 18

"Careful"... I've heard that euphemism before. You have missed the point, and I fear will miss it again the next time medical lies, fear porn, and tyranny arrive. Sooner rather than later.

LIKE (7) REPLY ...



Nicola Mar 18

Are you sure you were careful or careless.

LIKED (2) REPLY ...



AJoy Mar 18

Just wow! Silly lady you're missing the point and 3 years of scientific data and proof that the jabs don't work, were never designed to stop any "virus" and masks do more harm than good.

LIKED (2) REPLY ...



KundaliniAndCellTowers Mar 19

Barbara, darling, open your heart, take off your mask, and inhale all the freshness here!

LIKE (1) REPLY (1) ...



Barbara McDonald Mar 19

Of course. It's a beautiful life. ❤️ thank you.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



voza0db Writes voza0db's MindSlavery Mar 18

The day Culture requires books... we might as well commit a global suicide.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY (1) ...



Peter Sawchuk Writes Peter's Newsletter Mar 18

You sound like you are very close to the Nazi book burnings philosophy. Remember, what we do not learn from history we are doomed to repeat. Reading promotes critical thinking. Critical thinking promotes freedom.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY (1) ...



voza0db Writes voza0db's MindSlavery Mar 18

Last ones I saw burning books were the NAZIS in Ukrainistan... America's new Best Friends!

About that used slogan "what we do not learn from history we are doomed to repeat" it is clear that the amount of books aren't doing anything to avoid that repetition.

One does not need to read books to engage in Critical Thought.

As for Freedom <https://postimg.cc/4K90b5K8>

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Eleni Writes Eleni's Substack Mar 18

This gives me hope. <https://www.goodreads.com/book/show/52879286-humankind>

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Mike McCormick Writes Midnight in the Laptop of Good ... Mar 18

Thanks, Josh. Best to you in your efforts. I understand what you're up against.


If you're looking for a guest for your podcast, I'm up for it. I'm a thoughtful ex-WH staffer. We would have an enlightening talk.

Mike McCormick


♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Beverly Johnson Writes Beverly's Newsletter Mar 17




 **Devin Jensen** · *likes Devin Jensen's comment*
Speaking from my head, you absolutely nailed it. If the books aren't being written what will future generations not yet born believe. I feel they will not believe anything about covid. It will become a hoax, a "vast right- wing conspiracy", not a topic for sharing or for polite company. So it can be pulled out again when elites need a crisis.

 LIKE  REPLY ...


 **Wharf Rat** Mar 17
Awesome you! Thank You.

 LIKE  REPLY ...


 **deleted** Mar 18  Liked by [Dr Naomi Wolf](#)
Comment deleted

 **Dr Naomi Wolf**  Mar 19  Author
Since Canada did freeze bank accounts, savagely beat protesters, deny travel to the unvaccinated per friends of mine, and CA doctors in fear of losing licenses continually contact me, I believe this wording is accurate.


 LIKE (7)  REPLY (2) ...

 **Barbara McDonald** Mar 19
I believe this is partially so. I don't feel I have the whole story.

 LIKE (1)  REPLY (1) ...

 **Pat** Mar 19
That's the whole point. The whole story is being kept from the public. There's not even proper autopsy's being done. That's why we have to deduce. Massive increases in all-cause mortality exactly correlating with the roll out of the jabs, across all countries around the world. Kids dropping dead left right and center, when just a few years back if ONE kid died like that, it would be all over the news in every Province. What Dr. Makis is doing is showing the absurdity of so many people dropping, getting 'turbo' cancers, etc. all at the same time. He has other postings. The one with all the little kids really got to me, and the one where a university in the US had seven (7!) sudden student deaths in ONE TERM! What does it take for the population to wake up?

 LIKE (2)  REPLY (1) ...

 **Lisa** Mar 19 · *edited Mar 19*
Even a cursory look at what has gone on should be enough to wake up

anyone but a zombie. I mean, pushing this novel vaccine on pregnant women, for example, and now check out the astounding increase in their mortality rate.

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



deleted Mar 19

Comment deleted



Lisa Mar 19 · *edited Mar 19*

That is crazy about the Buddhist retreat.

♡ LIKE (1) 💬 REPLY ...



Pat Mar 19

I know, eh? Remember those poor beagles...

♡ LIKE 💬 REPLY ...



Pat Mar 19

Doctors in Canada cannot speak. In BC, all health professionals, even Naturopaths, are unable to advise patients against the vaccines or advise treatments against 'policy'. If they do, they can be fined hundreds of thousands of dollars and go to jail for years. Their licensing colleges were amalgamated to disempower them and now contain the rule that they must all submit to any health measures the province requires, including vaccines. That means like the nurses, doctors, and other health care workers who have lost their jobs, the rest who refuse the job will be next to go - my dentist for one. Other workers are still mandated: trades, transport, government jobs like Canada Post and more. Medical students at UBC are mandated. And more. That is not a free country. Just because your bubble is safe, it won't be for long once Trude's digital ID kicks in and they can twist your arm again, but this time holding food over your head. Just because life seems normal again doesn't mean it won't slip right back into nightmare once Trude's WHO treaty kicks in and Tedros, the CPC puppet takes over.

And yes, you should be afraid of your bank account being frozen. When Freeland did that, she made it law that government can do that anytime they deem your actions wrong enough - with NO recourse. NO appeal. NO checks and balances. Try protesting en masse again and see what happens. You think that was a one time thing and that it won't possibly be used against you if you protest something you think is important - like how your kids are brainwashed, or how your life has been surveilled and controlled, how your business should be run, or what dozens of experimental immune busting drugs you now have to take in order to keep your social privileges or maybe even eat healthy

foods? And if enough of you protest because now it's affecting YOUR livelihood or assets or quality of life, or health, then you can expect to be treated exactly like the truckers because they got away with it because FEW SPOKE OUT about it, but instead smugly cheered our PM on.

Even the provinces had put in place in 2020 while we were all in a stupor that in an emergency they have the right to confiscate our property if we don't comply with emergency orders. They have never stopped calling an emergency! There is no friggin emergency except what they create. Now we are expected to enter climate emergency measures. There are climate lockdown drills going on in the UK as we speak. We are far from free. We are vulnerable as heck.

 LIKE (6)  REPLY (1) ...



Joe Here Mar 19

'Doctors in Canada cannot speak.'

Have their mouths been sewed shut? Of course they can speak. Their cost benefit analysis tells them to stay silent. They have chosen not to speak.

 LIKED (4)  REPLY (1) ...



Pat Mar 19 · *edited Mar 19*

What I was referring to are the doctors who 'can't speak' without losing their licenses to practice. Many did speak, and many lost their licenses (thus, they can't speak anymore as a doctor). But yes, I think more should have spoken out but didn't. I imagine the prospect of losing your career you invested your whole life into and possibly losing your home as a result is too great a cost for some.

 LIKE (1)  REPLY ...